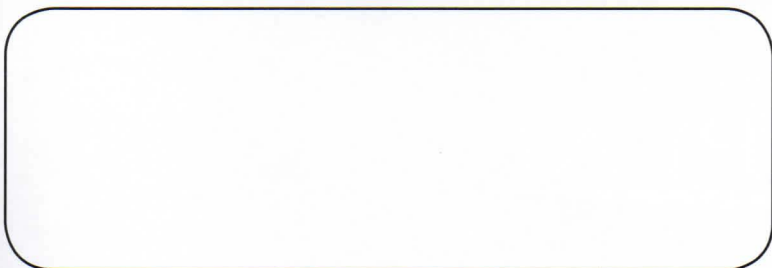


The American Brittany

Volume LX • Number 3 • March 2008



Periodical
**POSTAGE
PAID**
Marshfield, MO



MP

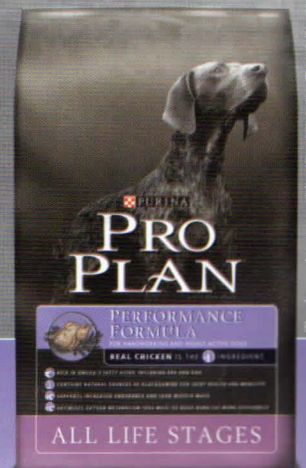
Pro Plan® Performance: A Track & Field Diet for Leading Athletes.

Great work by a highly trained, well-conditioned dog makes every hour in the field a rewarding one. On those wonderful days, your dog can zero-in on a bird and remain motionless and steady on point. You can just sense his intensity and readiness. Such challenging work calls for trusted, tried nutrition like Purina® Pro Plan® brand dog food.

Pro Plan® Performance Formula delivers important benefits to help support the hardworking dog:

- rich in omega-3 fatty acids, including EPA and DHA
- contains natural sources of glucosamine for joint health and mobility
- supports increased endurance and lean muscle mass
- optimizes oxygen metabolism (VO₂ max.) so dogs burn fat more efficiently
- real chicken (#1 ingredient) provides high-quality protein to help support muscle mass for strength and provides energy

For more information of interest to sporting dog enthusiasts, visit proplan.com/sportingdog/mag.



Trademarks owned by Société des Produits Nestlé S.A., Vevey, Switzerland

Purina is a proud sponsor of:



PRO PLAN[®]
brand DOG FOOD
FUEL THE CHAMPION WITHIN[™]



The American Brittany



VOLUME LX • NUMBER 3 • MARCH 2008

Objective and Purpose:

To promote cooperation and friendship among the breeders and owners of Brittanys and to encourage higher standards in breeding, training and showing of Brittanys in the field and in the show ring; to discourage the breed from becoming split into groups of "field dogs" and "show dogs" and to strive to keep it forever a "dual dog".

Special Features

- | | |
|---|---|
| 4 2008 ABC Committee Appointments | 13 Horsin' Around with Horses |
| 5 2007 ABC Board of Directors Meeting Minutes | 14 2007 ABC National Amateur All Age Championship |
| 7 Reflections | 26 2007 Purina All Age Dog of the Year Award |
| 9 ABC Distinguished Member Hall of Fame Nomination Form | 41 2007 ABC Quail Classic/Championship |
| 10 IRS Filing Requirements | 44 2007 ABC Gun Dog Classic/Championship |
| 10 ABC Board of Directors Motion | 41 2007 ABC Quail Classic/Championship |
| 11 News from AKC... | 55 2007 Kansas All Age Championship |
| 12 Top Adult & Juvenile Dogs with 5 or More Placements | 56 Over 300 Years of Brittany Experience |

Departments

- | | |
|---|--|
| 3 Officers/Magazine Rates/Advertising Rates | 61 Events Calendar |
| 57 Secretaries/Club Websites/Directors | 62 National Winner's Page |
| 59 Listings | 63 Futurity Winner's Page |
| 60 Website Listings | 64 Futurity Nominations/Membership Application |

Frequent Features

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| 21 Obedience/Agility/Rally Results | 34 Showcase |
| 27 Action at AKC – thru October | |

Specialty Shows & Hunt Tests

- | | |
|---------|------------------|
| 37 Iowa | 38 Idaho & Alamo |
|---------|------------------|

Field Trials

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 47 Eastern New England & Southern New England | 52 Missouri & Central New Mexico |
| 49 Maryland, Mid Florida & Illinois | 53 Northern Oklahoma & Neosho Valley |
| 50 Illinois & LaSalle | 54 Northern California |
| 51 Greater Milwaukee | |

Cover Photo: ABC 2007 National Amateur All Age Champion, FC/AFC MAXWELL'S WHITE SPIRIT.

Sponsored by:



POSTMASTER: Please send Change of address notices to

The American Brittany

ISSN 0199-7297

P.O. Box 1945

Pelham, AL 35124-5945

Brittanys...

This column originally appeared in the April 2007 issue of the AKC Gazette and is reprinted with permission. This Breed Column is written by Dorothy Macdonald.

BRITTANY HEADS

Some breeds, where the individual standard places particular emphasis on the head, are frequently called "head breeds." However, because every breed should be instantly recognizable by its head alone, every breed could be called a head breed. It is perhaps in the various subgroups, which have common features, that differing head characteristics are most important in helping to differentiate between "first cousins" such as the three setters.

The Brittany head has a very particular conformation and, like the rest of the Brittany standard, was developed primarily to ensure total functionality as a bird dog. Moderation is the defining feature of the Brittany head. Actually, the only extremes that a Brittany should exhibit are his eagerness, intensity, and athleticism. Structurally and phenotypically, he is the very essence of moderation.

Epitomizing this moderation is the desired rounded, medium length skull that is slightly wedge shaped and never too broad or too racy, and the medium-length muzzle (two thirds the length of the skull) that tapers gradually, both horizontally and vertically. The stop is well defined, but never indented, and the occiput is only apparent to the touch.

The Brittany ear differs from that of most other bird dogs. It is set high, above the level of the eye, and is short and triangular, lying flat and close to the head.

Anytime that function is a factor, the Brittany standard becomes more absolute. Brittany eyes must be well set in the head and well protected by a heavy, expressive eyebrow with close-fitting eyelids that prevent seeds or dirt from getting into them. Lighter colored eyes are not to be faulted as long as they are soft and not "bird of prey" eyes. Remember that Brittany eye color changes and darkens for along time, often up to 4 or 5 years of age.

Equally necessary for work as a bird dog, the Brittany's nose must have well-opened nostrils (for adequate scenting) and lips that are tight and dry, to prevent feathers from sticking during retrieving.

All in all, the standard's description of the ideal Brittany head is quite simple, yet the head is definitely unique and, when seen, is unmistakable.

Just a word about color and markings-this is always an issue in parti-color breeds. A perfectly marked head adds greatly to creating the look of a perfect head. But a head's make and shape has nothing to do with color. Skulls can look overly wide, or overly narrow, based on the amount of white. Muzzles can look overly long if there is an orange or liver stripe running along the side when in reality the proportions are correct. It is essential to evaluate ahead on its real substance-not the paint job.



2008 Futurities



Eastern

Del Val
Medford, NJ

Show - April 23
Field - April 24 & 25

Manager: Karen Pillion
973-347-1918 or k.pillion@verizon.net

Secretary: Cheryl Pelligrino
732-547-0253 or cpwindstar@aol.com

Central

LaSalle
Wilmington, IL

Show - March 30
Field - March 31

Manager: Greg Roe
773-632-7814 or gregr072@yahoo.com

Secretary: Julie Condron
630-879-7410 or juliecondron@sbcglobal.net

Western

Northern California
Corning, CA

Show - March 28
Field - March 26 & 27

Manager: Robert J. Wire
916-645-2800 or rjbrits@psyber.com

Secretary: Debbie Coyle
530-242-5801 or gmbrittanys@sbcglobal.net





The American Brittany

Please send Advertisements, Articles and Photos to:
Dee Hempfield, Managing Editor
2688 Gooding Rd.
Marion, OH 43302-8872
(740) 383-6402, evenings EST
Email: ambritteditor@roadrunner.com



To purchase extra magazines, Brittany Primers, and Judges Books:



Ron Smith, Publisher
P.O. Box 616 • Marshfield, MO 65706
(417) 468-6250 • FAX (417) 468-5860
Email: ambritmag@centurytel.net



CONTRIBUTING EDITORS:

Wendy Archinal • Marvin & Karen Stout • Dorothy Macdonald
• Mary Jo Trimble • Joy Searcy • Larry Hagedorn

Sponsored by: PURINA Chosen by Champions, tri-tronics®

Making it easier for dogs to learn & TRACKER Radio Location Systems

OFFICERS

President: Hank Hartnek, 6909 E. Camino Garcia, Sierra Vista, AZ 85650
(520) 803-9428 • for faxing info, please call (520) 290-6000 ext. 7300 first
Email: hhartnek@gmail.com

1st V.P.: Tom White, 3760 West Meyers Rd., San Bernardino, CA 92407
(909) 880-2818 • Email: tomimaging@aol.com

2nd V.P.: Marilynne Little, 718 Griffin Ave., PMB 246, Enumclaw, WA 98022
(360) 825-6725

3rd V.P.: Nancy Anderson, 1797 FM 2121, Paris, TX 75462-1837
(903) 785-8134 • Email: kathryn@neto.com or barlokennels@yahoo.com

4th V.P.: Brian Hendrickson, 1090 Kerr Rd., Bidwell, OH 45614
(740) 441-9066 • Email: hqacres@aol.com

Executive Secretary: Mary Jo Trimble, 10370 Fleming Rd., Carterville, IL 62918
Fax (618) 985-5103 • Phone/Fax (618) 985-2336 • Email: trimnatchbritts@midamer.net

Treasurer: Janet Chase, 4310 Pin Oak Lane, Red Bud, IL 62278-4448
(618) 282-5641 • Email: jchase6791@aol.com

Statistician: Mary Karbinger, 884 FM 1288 S, Bellevue, TX 76228-2411
(940) 928-2315 • Email: txbritts@sbcglobal.net

AKC Delegate: Karen Stout, 7250 W. 300 N.-27, Converse, IN 46919
(765) 384-7874 • Email: dynamite@comteck.com

ABC/Pro Plan Coordinator: Ray Trimble, 10370 Fleming Rd., Carterville, IL 62918
Phone/Fax (618) 985-2336 • FAX (618) 985-5103

Futurity Chairman: Marvin Stout, 7250 W. 300 N.-27, Converse, IN 46919
(765) 384-7874 • Email: dynamite@comteck.com

Futurity Secretaries: 1st Litter Nomination send to: Judy Robin, 6800 Park Rd.,
Ann Arbor, MI 48103-9511 • (734) 426-2508 • Email: robinjandt@netzero.net
(Mary Jo Trimble • (618) 985-2336 • Email: trimnatchbritts@midamer.net)

Final Futurity Forfeits, Running - Judy Graves, 1076 County Rd. #415,
Friedheim, MO 63747 • Phone (573) 788-2208 • Cell (314) 517-7317
Email: Judyg235@aol.com

Summer Specialty: Barbara Dayton, 3640 S. Adams, Marion, IN 46953
(765) 674-8041, mornings • Email: barbarainmarion@webtv.net

Membership Data Chairman: Linda Langford, P.O. Box 1945,
Pelham, AL 35124-5945 • Email: ABCMemberships@yahoo.com
Phone (205) 790-2133 • Fax (501) 665-6786

Board of Directors listed with Regional Club Secretaries at the back of the magazine. Please notify both The American Brittany and the Executive Secretary of any changes in Club Secretaries.

SUBSCRIPTION EXPIRATION DATES: The top line of the mailing label shows the LAST ISSUE Member will receive. To avoid missed issues, membership renewals should be sent at least 45 days prior to the 1st of that month, e.g., renew around Dec. 15 to ensure delivery of Feb. issue. Regional Club Members may pay their Regional Club Secretary or send them directly to the Membership Data Chairman at the above address. At-Large Members pay Membership Data Chairman directly at the address above. You may pay for 1, 2, or 3 yrs. Visa and MasterCard are accepted.

The American Brittany (ISSN 0199-7297) (USPS 544-240) is published monthly by The American Brittany Club, Inc., P.O. Box 616, Marshfield, MO 65706. Periodical postage paid at Marshfield, MO. **Postmaster: Send address changes to The American Brittany Memberships, P.O. Box 1945, Pelham, AL 35124-5945**

Views expressed herein are not necessarily those of the publication, American Brittany Club, Inc., its Officers or Directors.

SUBSCRIPTIONS: \$30.00 per year (mailed via second class postage); First Class Postage available in the United States and Canada, \$50.00 per year; Single copies, \$3.00 per copy.

MAILING LISTS: We sometimes make lists of our members available to mailers of goods and services that may interest you. If you do not wish to receive their mailings, please write to us at ABC Membership, P.O. Box 1945, Pelham, AL 35124-5945.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS: Send address changes to The American Brittany Memberships, P.O. Box 1945, Pelham, AL 35124-5945. Magazines are mailed via second class postage, which is not forwarded in most instances. Address changes must be received by the deadline dates below to be effective.

NEW Deadline Dates		MAGAZINE DEADLINES*	
Issue	Closing Date	Issue	Closing Date
January	November 15	July	May 15
February	December 15	August	June 15
March	January 15	September	July 15
April	February 15	October	August 15
May	March 15	November	September 15
June	April 15	December	October 15

Cancellations and/or changes are not accepted after closing date.

*This deadline date change is to help with a more timely delivery of the magazine to the membership, if you have time sensitive material, please contact the Managing Editor about insertion.

MAGAZINE POLICY

ALL BUSINESS ON A CASH BASIS. There will be no credit and no billing.

Date of Issue: 1st of the month.

***Listings: Kennels, At Stud, Trainers & Handlers** are \$60 per year for a standard ad (6 lines); \$10 each additional line. **Web Sites** are \$10.00 per line per year, maximum 3 lines (no advertising unless it's part of your site address). Regional Clubs, Parent Clubs and Rescue, no charge. *Additions, changes and renewals can be made, when received by the closing date of current issue in production.*

***Show Case:** Display your top winner for \$50. Ad size (including copy and photo) not to exceed 1/3 page. Dogs completing a Dual Championship will be featured free (send confirmation of titles) if a file photo is used. \$10 charge if a new photo is used.

***Stake Out:** Rate \$10.00, maximum 40 words, 25¢ per additional word.

*Display Advertising	Color	Black & White
Full page	\$260	\$120
1/2 page	\$180	\$70
1/4 page	\$120	\$50
1/8 page	\$80	\$30
Inside Cover pages, front & back, when available.	\$260	-
Back Cover, when available.	\$260	-
ONE FREE PICTURE PER AD, each additional.	\$10	\$10
Color Reports: Rate \$150 per colored page.		

MasterCard and Visa accepted.

10% Discount for 6 months paid in advance on all display ads
25% Discount for 12 months paid in advance on all display ads

Payment must accompany all advertising orders.

Pictures: New pictures \$10 each. Photos should be sharp black & white, color, or high digital resolution. Photos will be returned if return postage is enclosed; all other photographs will remain on file. No retouched photos will be published. Pictures will be reused at the discretion of the Editor, free of charge. Policy is to try to use picture of each dog once during a trial season.

Field Trial/Specialty Show/Hunt Test Reports: Reports and \$2.00 per starter should be sent within 10 days to Secretary Mary Jo Trimble. Reports published in the order they are received. Show: BOB picture free, additional photos \$10 each, all photos paid for are kept on file for future use at the discretion of the Editor. **No report held more than 2 months for pictures. Reports that are not legible may be returned. Managing Editor is not responsible for errors in illegible reports.**

Articles/Photos: Specially written articles as contributions are desired, as well as 8x10 color photos suitable for covers. No articles or cover photos will be returned unless accompanied by return postage.

Electronic/Digital File Submissions: Call and/or e-mail the Managing Editor or Publisher for more information.

*OFA Certificate number **MUST** accompany all copy (or be on file with the AMERICAN BRITTANY). All ads for Stud Dogs or Dogs For Sale must show OFA status if over 2 years of age. Ads for puppies or dogs under 2 years of age must show the OFA status of both parents if known. The American Brittany Club assumes no responsibility for the truthfulness of claims by its advertisers. We reserve the right to edit for space considerations on all submissions.



American Brittany Club

2008 Committee Appointments



ACTIVITIES – Maryilynne Little & Kathy Byrne

AGENDA – Margaret Saucerman*

AKC BREED REFERRALS – Pennie Peterson

AKC DELEGATE – TBD

AKC GAZETTE REPORTER – Dorothy Macdonald

AKC HUNT TEST ADVISORY – John Tiller

AKC JUDGES EDUCATION – Diana Kubitz, Chair

Amy Booth, Jessica Carlson, Mary Crawford, Linda Elbert,
Linda Langford, Wayne Fessenden, Judy Tighe, Hal Engel DVM,
Nancy Clendenen*

AKC LEGISLATIVE ADVISORY – Mary Jo Trimble

AKC POINTING BREED ADVISORY – Ray Trimble

AMERICAN FIELD ADVISORY – Ray Trimble

BIRD DOG HALL OF FAME LIAISON – Jim Chase

BREED STANDARDS – Judy Cohen, Chair

E	Judy Tighe*	EC	Diana Kubitz
C	Teresa Richmond	MW	Karen Wagner
W	Susan Kerns*		

HEALTH ASPECTS-GENETIC DEFECTS – Margaret Horstmeyer DVM, Chair

Gordon Theilen DVM, Julianne Stout Womack MD, Ron Harling DVM,
Hal Engel DVM, Michael Siegel PhD

INSURANCE – David Smith

ETHICS – Sue Lehosky, Chair

Linda Langford & Mary Crawford

NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP GROUNDS LIAISON –

Booneville – Tom Milam
Ionia – Terri DeBarr

POLICY BOOK – Dee Hartnek*, Chair

Mary Jo Trimble & Mary Karbiner

PRO PLAN LIAISON – Ray Trimble, Chair

Janet Chase

LEGAL ADVISOR – Gene Isaak

LONG RANGE PLANNING – Hank Hartnek*, Chair

Jim Chase* (Field)
Nancy Clendenen* (Show)

MEMBERSHIP DATA – Linda Langford, Chair

JUNIOR SHOWMANSHIP STATISTICIAN – Colleen Walsh

OBEDIENCE TROPHY – Judith Menown

OFA CONTACT – Margaret Horstmeyer DVM

TROPHY (Field) – Kathy Gluembo & Karen Schreiber

TROPHY (Show) – Tom Schraenk

AUCTION COMMITTEE – Donna Janulis, Chair

Marilynn Little, Mary Karbiner, Barbara Holloway, Linda Milam,
Mary Crawford, Lori Ralph, Darlene Dow

BOOK OF THE 1990's - 2000's – Jessica Carlson, Chair

Mary Karbiner, Diana Kubitz, Rheta Cartmell, Marsha Luisi

CLASSICS – Ray Trimble, Chair

Ron Curtis - 3 year
Ed Tillson - 4 year
Art Cohen - 5 year
Dick Pulliam - 1 year
Wade Haines - 2 year

HALL OF FAME (People)

Hank Hartnek*

HALL OF FAME (Dog)

E Art Cohen - 2 year
Ron Harling, Sr. DVM - 3 year
EC Steve Rollyson, Chair - 1 year
Kent Patterson* - 1 year
C Teresa Richmond* - 5 year
Tom Jagelski* - 5 year
MW Dave Lincoln - 2 year
Bob Rankin MD - 4 year
W Gene Isaak - 2 year
Tom White - 4 year

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

E	David Smith*	Art Cohen
EC	Marvin Stout*	Wade Haines
C	Jim Brigham*, Chair	Ken Windom
MW	Bob Rankin*	Stan Truska
W	John Henderson*	Susan Kerns*

STATISTICS – Mary Karbiner, Chair

Pam Baird, Joan Donnell, Marvin Stout, Rheta Cartmell

SUMMER SPECIALTY – Barbara Dayton, Chair

EC	Laurie Walters	C	Nancy Lamm
MW	Alice Jenssen	W	Nancy Hewitt
E	Linda Langford		

FUTURITY – Marvin Stout, Chair

Judy Graves - Futurity Secretary & 2nd Forfeit Secretary
Judy Robin - 1st Forfeit Secretary

Regional Representatives:

East – Lisa Pollock*	East Central – Sandra Leavens
Central – Kevin Remmers	Midwest – David Downing*
West – John Henderson*	

MAGAZINE COMMITTEE – Ron Zook, Chair

Dee Hempfield, Linda Langford, Steve Ralph, Janet Chase,
Mary Jo Trimble, Gene Isaak, Tom Ettinger*

U.S. SPORTSMEN'S ALLIANCE – Ron Zook*, Chair

WEB SITE – Steve Ralph, Webmaster

Mary Jo Trimble, Dee Hempfield, Jessica Carlson*, Robin Tomasi*

DUAL DOG AWARD – Bob Rankin, Chair

Teresa Richmond*, Linda Langford*, Diana Kubitz*,
Sharon Van Wieren*, Ron Auten*, Diane Hedstrom*

YEARBOOK-CHAMPIONSHIP PROGRAM – Jessica Carlson, Chair

Judy Tighe, Rheta Cartmell, Robin Tomasi*,
Margaret Horstmeyer DVM, Mary Jo Trimble

**New Committee Members*



2007 American Brittany Club, Inc.

Board of Directors Meeting

The Meeting Place, Booneville Arkansas • November 24, 2007



Call to Order: The meeting was called to order at 8:00 A.M. by President Pro Tem Hank Hartnek due to the illness and absence of President Ron Zook.

Roll Call: Directors present: Gorman, Sigmund, D. Smith, Stout, Patterson, Chase, Brigham, Janulis, Rankin, Smith, Theilen, Henderson, and Hartnek. Directors Ackerman and Lincoln are running dogs this AM and will attend when finished. Since Hartnek is serving as President Pro Tem, he will discuss but not vote as a Director.

New Directors Seated: Motion #1: Motion by Sigmund, 2nd by Smith to seat new Directors Bob Rankin and John Henderson. 12 Yes, Ackerman & Lincoln Absent, Hartnek not voting. Motion Passed.

Motion #2: Motion by Theilen, 2nd by Rankin to approve Minutes of 2006 Meeting. 12 Yes, Ackerman & Lincoln Absent, Hartnek not voting. Motion Passed.

3rd Vice President Nancy Anderson's Report: Nancy raised issues concerning distribution of show catalog to advertisers. She then discussed her action items. She discussed the issue of moving the date of the National Specialty Show. When asked about the survey they conducted last year, she indicated that results were not clear as people had signed more than one petition thus results were not submitted to the BOD for consideration. Hartnek indicated he has a petition with 60 names asking that the date not be changed. No action was taken on moving the date of the National Specialty Show. After discussion of action items, the 3rd VP agreed to change the wording to reflect that people she would be appointing to special jobs would be called Coordinators rather than Committee Chairs so as to not be confused with the National Committee Chairs appointed by the President.

Motion #3, Motion by Sigmund, 2nd by Brigham to approve the changes by 3rd VP to her report. 13 Yes, Ackerman & Lincoln Absent.

Motion #4, Motion by G. Smith, 2nd by Sigmund to now vote on 3rd Vice President's Agenda items. 13 Yes, Ackerman & Lincoln absent.

Motion #5, Motion by Rankin, 2nd by Theilen to approve action items in 3rd Vice President's report as amended. 12 Yes, Brigham No, Lincoln & Ackerman Absent, Hartnek not voting. Motion Passed. Action items to be added to Policy Book are as follows:

E. Eliminate Part 1 and 2 and renumber parts 3, 4, 5, 6.

G. Change part 1 to read as follows:

1. Send the properly completed application and application for approval of judges, special events, disaster plans and other forms required for the national specialty show to the executive secretary for the signature of the executive secretary who will then forward the properly completed and signed application(s) to the proper department(s) of AKC. These forms must be received by AKC no later than six months prior to the National Specialty Show.
2. Eliminate this section except:
Neither the show nor judges can be advertised until AKC has approved the show and the judges.

Change I to read as follows:

The 3rd Vice President shall then send a contract of acceptance of the judging assignment to the selected judges for their signatures prior to sending the applications to the executive secretary and shall retain the signed copies in the show files.

Rearrange and renumber for clarity the following:

Move all parts of #3 to #26.

Eliminate 0, page and replace it with #12 on page 37.

Add S, page 35:

The 3rd Vice President (Show Chairman) shall appoint the following coordinators for the National Specialty Show: Obedience/Rally, Auction/Raffle, Chief Ring Steward, Specialty Trophies, Booths, Hospitality, Equipment and Set-up, Ribbons, Juniors, Agility (when offered by ABC at the National Specialty) [These coordinators in no way replace the National Committee Chairman appointed by the ABC President.]

Reword #17 and 18 for clarity as follows:

17. At the National Specialty Show and the Summer Specialty Show the following classes are required: Field Trial Classes (dogs and bitches), Stud Dog Class, Brood Bitch Class, Veterans Classes (dogs and bitches).

In addition to the above:

At the National Specialty Show **ONLY** the following classes are required: Dual Champion Classes and National Qualifier Classes.

Qualifications for Field Trial Classes shall be one field trial placement during the immediate past year or be a field champion, an amateur field champion, or Dual Champion of record with AKC.

Qualifications for Dual Champion Classes shall be Dual Champion of record with AKC.

Qualifications for National Qualifiers Classes shall be limited to dogs and bitches who have qualified to run in the American Brittany Club National Gun Dog Championship Field Trial, American Brittany Club National Amateur Gun Dog Championship Field Trial, American Brittany Club National Amateur All-Age Championship Field Trial and the American Brittany Club Open All-Age Championship Field Trial for the current and preceding years only. Dogs and bitches who qualify after the show's closing date will be eligible to show the next year only and those that qualify prior to the closing date shall be eligible for that current year and the following year. Dogs and bitches have only to be qualified to run in the National Field Trial events, not actually compete. Dogs and bitches placing first in the Field Trial Classes, Dual Champion Classes and National Qualifiers Classes shall be eligible to compete in the Best of Breed competition.

#18 Change it to read:

Regional club shows shall conform to the national specialty requirements with regard to offering field trial classes. They are not required to offer stud dog and brood bitch classes. Regional clubs are not permitted to offer Dual Champion or National Qualifier classes.

Dual Dog Award Chairman Jessica Carlson: Motion #6, Motion by G. Smith, 2nd by Rankin to accept the Dual Dog Committee Report on Page 52 of the Agenda Book. 4 Yes votes from Patterson, Rankin, G. Smith, and Theilen. 8 No votes from Gorman, Sigmund, D. Smith, Stout, Brigham, Janulis, Chase, Henderson. 2 Absent: Lincoln & Ackerman. Hartnek not voting. Motion Failed. Much discussion took place as to how the committee arrived at their report, how do genetics play a role in the proposal, how do qualifications for nationals play a role.

Motion #7, Motion by Gorman, 2nd by Chase to make field placements in the Dual Award the same point values of 6, 5, 4, 3. Seven (7) Yes votes with Gorman, Sigmund, D. Smith, Stout, Chase, Janulis, Henderson voting yes. 4 No votes with Patterson, Rankin, G. Smith, Theilen, Voting No; 1 Abstain by Brigham; Ackerman & Lincoln Absent. Motion Passed. At this point, the Directors felt that because the Vote was so close, they wanted to reconsider when the absent Directors were present later in the meeting. (See Motions #30 & 31)

President Ron Zook's Report: The report was presented by Hank Hartnek for Ron. Motion #8, Motion by Chase, 2nd by Rankin, to hold the National All Age Championship in Booneville, AR, from 2008-2010. 12 Yes, Ackerman & Lincoln absent, Hartnek not voting. Motion Passed.

1st Vice President's Report: The issue of using the European Tracking collar was discussed by the Board. It was reported that participants had been most cooperative in leaving their receivers in the dog wagon and no problems were encountered using collars as we currently do.

2nd Vice President's Marilynne Little's Report: Black Prairie has not been able to start running sanctioned events as yet. Bryce Novotny is trying to revitalize the Cajun Club. Wasatch Front is attempting to regroup and put on events. The Montana group has been meeting but distance between members presents problems for them. Mary Jo reported that she had had an email from the Heart of Dixie Club after Marilynne had left for the Nationals. They have given up trying to meet AKC requirements. Every time they fulfill their requests, they still deny them club status and impose more requirements making it impossible for them to proceed.

4th Vice President Delmar McCallister's Report: The 2006 Gun Dog Nationals drew 61 Open entries and 42 Amateur entries. Weather has been much more acceptable in the Fall than in the Spring. It has been brought to the BOD's attention that the Gun Dog Nationals uses two separate field trial chairman, neither of which is the 4th Vice President. While no provision is made in policy book for this action, it is being done. The BOD was asked what they wanted to do. Since it is important that the person elected as 4th Vice President be present in case of problems, the BOD was asked to determine how this should be handled. **Motion #9 by Brigham, 2nd by Henderson that the Policy Book should reflect that the 1st and 4th Vice Presidents shall act as Field Trial Chairman of their respective National Championships. 13 Yes votes, Ackerman absent, Hartnek not voting. Motion Passed.** They may still appoint Stake Managers as per policy book but they will act as Field Trial Chairmen.

Executive Secretary/Secretary Mary Jo Trimble's Report: Mary Jo pointed out that old minutes reflect that Date's Coordinators should be able to decide if trials within their region could conflict. This was never added to the Policy Book. Sometimes the conflicts are so far apart that common sense would allow the Coordinator to make that decision. There is an appeal process in the Policy Book for Clubs to use if they do have strong objections or can show how they will be harmed by such a decision. **Motion #10 by Rankin, 2nd by G. Smith to add the following to the**

Policy Book: Regional Dates Coordinators have the authority to determine field trial conflicts within their region without a conflicting club's permission. This should become item #5 with the rest of the page to be renumbered. 13 Yes, Ackerman Absent, Hartnek not voting. Motion Passed.

Mary Jo asked the Board to consider item #4, page 78 of the Policy Book regarding Agenda Report signatures. Mary Jo was instructed by the BOD to draft a formal motion regarding this issue and present to the Board at a later date. Consideration should be given to running past the regional directors any agenda items to be submitted to the Board of Directors for a vote in order that Directors could be aware of proposals coming from their region as well as validating the information contained in the proposals. Number of signatures required for submission should be increased.

Treasurer Janet Chase's Report: Treasurer reported that Magazine costs had increased. All three Regional Futurities showed a profit this year which was shared with the local clubs. Misc. expenses were outlined. Janet asked the Board to elaborate on what could be considered Breed Development to be paid out of the Breed Issues Fund. Mary Jo asked that funding for N.A.I.A. (National Animal Interest Alliance) and N.A.I.A. Trust be increased. All other donations had been increased in the last few years but not N.A.I.A. **Motion #11: Motion by Chase, 2nd by Sigmund, to raise by \$500 the ABC donation to both N.A.I.A. and N.A.I.A. Trust. 13 Yes, Ackerman absent, Hartnek not voting. Motion Passed.**

Motion #12: Motion by Chase, 2nd by Sigmund that \$1000 per year be set aside for membership development from the Breed Issues Fund to be approved by the ABC President. 13 Yes, Ackerman absent, Hartnek not voting. Motion Passed. Regional Clubs may apply to the President for funding to aide in their endeavors to promote membership and the breed with Meet the Breed Booths, Sporting Exhibitions, and the like.

A question had arisen during the Gun Dog Nationals regarding expenses to be paid to National Championship Reporters. The Board clarified that section of the policy book with the following. **Motion #13: Motion by Rankin, 2nd by Brigham to pay expenses for reporters of the National Championships the same way we do for judges with the additional sum of \$250 for their report, effective immediately. 13 Yes, Ackerman Absent, Motion Passed.**

The BOD gave **Hank Hartnek** a round of applause for his most efficient work in publishing the **Agenda Book** for the last few years. Hank in turn thanked Dee Hempfield for getting the Agenda Reports published this year in the magazine prior to the BOD meeting.

The Board discussed the increase in **AKC fees starting in 2008** and the impact this will have on our events and entry fees. Directors asked Mary Jo to draft a letter to AKC opposing the fees. It was suggested that individual members and clubs do the same.

Judges Education Chair Diana Kubitz's Report: Diana asked the BOD for an increase in her budget for Judges' Education due to the increase in postage and copying expenses. She has developed a new presentation to be used at the Judges' Education seminars. She asked for a new projector for a laptop to use at the presentations. Rental fees are very high for these devices. The projector could also be used at the Nationals for other presentations. She expressed a desire to ask AKC to require that judges attend breed seminars every 5 years.

Motion #14: Motion by Lincoln, 2nd by Rankin, to increase the Judges' Education Committee budget from \$500 to \$700. 13 Yes, Ackerman Absent, Hartnek not voting. Motion Passed.

Motion #15: Motion by Theilen, 2nd by G. Smith to send a letter to AKC requesting that judges be required to attend breed seminars every five years. Letter to be written by Chairman of Judges Education Committee. 13 Yes, Ackerman absent, Hartnek not voting. Motion Passed.

Motion #16: Motion by Rankin, 2nd by Brigham to authorize the Judges Education Chairman to purchase a projector to be used with laptop presentations. Reference #3 page 38 of Agenda Report for specifics. 13 Yes, Ackerman absent, Hartnek not voting. Motion Passed.

Legislative Liaison Mary Jo Trimble reviewed some of the legislative issues that ABC had dealt with this year. Major issues were encountered in TX, PA, WI, and CA. Gordon discussed the importance of staying on top of the issues.

Sportsmen's Alliance worked with ABC in PA. Mary Jo said for the most part she passes on information she gleans from various chat lists to the Brittany Lists and people from the various states can act accordingly.

American Field Liaison Ray Trimble's Report: Mary Jo reported the greatest problem we faced with this year was getting the American Field Clubs to follow the guidelines of how to apply for an ABC AF Championship/AKC Classic, submitting the proper application & fees, and giving ABC credit for sponsoring the event in Ads.

Auction Committee Donna Janulis Report: Donna would like to change the way funds are distributed from the National Raffle in hopes that more people will take an interest in supporting the raffle and selling tickets.

Motion #17: Motion by Gorman, 2nd by Sigmund to accept the Auction Committee Chair's Agenda Item as worded on Page 47 of the Agenda Book. 13 Yes, Ackerman absent, Hartnek not voting. Motion Passed. *Wording for Policy Book as follows: Raffle proceeds should be split evenly between the five National venues: Open All Age, Amateur All Age, Open Gun Dog, Amateur Gun Dog and the National Specialty Show.*

Bird Dog Hall of Fame Liaison Jim Chase: Jim reported that money received from Patron Plaques of Brittany people goes into the building fund for additions to the Bird Dog Hall of Fame. \$200,000 is needed. They currently have around \$22,000.

Book of the 90's Jessica Carlson Chair: Jessica asked permission of the BOD to combine the Book of the 90's with the first decade of 2000. This will allow the committee time to cover both decades to proper detail and produce a more timely end product. **Motion #18: Motion by G. Smith, 2nd by Sigmund to combine the Book of the 90's and the current decade. 13 yes, Ackerman absent, Hartnek not voting. Motion Passed.**

Classics Report Ray Trimble: We need hosts for all but the Chukar Classic for 2008.

Long Range Planning, Jim Chase: The Board accepted Chase's proposal to spell out in the Policy Book rules regarding use of electronic devices.

Motion #19: Motion by Chase, 2nd by Rankin to adopt policy spelled out by Jim Chase on Agenda Book page 64. This should be added to Page 80 of the Policy book as item #13 under Classics. Change the last line to read "electronic" devise rather than just devise. (This should also be added to sections on running of National Championships.) 13 Yes, Ackerman absent, Hartnek not voting. Motion Passed.

Material to be added: Scouts shall not carry tracking locators. Handlers shall not carry tracking locators. Handlers and scouts shall not use radioless cell phone while handling or scouting dogs. Use of locators by riders in the gallery is not permitted except to locate a previously lost dog with permission of judges and marshal. Trial officials and field trial committee will deal with violations. Handlers and scouts are prohibited from using ear plug listening devises. Any electronic device that enables the handler to communicate with the scout, mounted gallery, road gallery or other persons present during the running of the dog is prohibited.

Motion #20: Motion by Chase, 2nd by Henderson to approve expenditures by the President up to a total of \$5,000 per year without requiring Board approval for non-re-occurring or emergency expenditures. 13 Yes, Ackerman Absent, Hartnek not voting. Motion passed.

Managing Editor Dee Hempfield: Motion #21: Motion by Brigham, 2nd by Sigmund to adopt the copy deadline date (page 50 of the Policy Notebook) from the first of the prior month to the schedule listed on page 66 of the Agenda Book which moves the date back 15 days to the 15th of the second month before the month of publication. 13 yes, Ackerman Absent, Hartnek not voting. Motion passed.

Motion #22: Motion by Patterson, 2nd by Rankin, to accept the Managing Editor's Action Item #2 on page 67 of the Agenda Book. Policy on page 51-52 to read: Contributing Editors: Subscription expenses reimbursed and first class mailing of the American Brittany magazine to the contributing editor(s) for their contribution of the following monthly columns: Action at AKC, Obedience, Agility & Rally, Britts & Britfans and yearly assistance with Brittany results published in the magazine. The magazines used for references are the "AKC Awards" and the "American Field".

Publisher Ron Smith's Report: Ron asked that the Secretary read a letter from him regarding their association and appreciation of the efforts of Ron Zook in they have appreciated his efforts to further cooperation among all parties involved in the publication of The American Brittany. He also said the staff at Marshfield would cut their publication work time from 7 days to 5 days after receiving the disk from the Managing Editor. In the past, they did not receive results as they came into the Managing Editor. This is now being done and this will enable them to have more time to type and proof-read results before sending back to the Managing Editor. Receiving the results as soon as they are available will greatly help them to accomplish this. Since it is currently being done, no Board action was initiated regarding this item.

National AA Championship Grounds Liaison Tom Milam: Tom reported that DNR had gone from using feeders and waterers to food plots. They were able to obtain stronger and better birds from a new breeder. Bird contact was much improved this year as a result of the changes made by the Blue Mountain Staff.

Break for Lunch. Ackerman now present.

Motion #23: Motion by Gorman, 2nd by Janulis to donate \$1000 to the Ionia Grounds Fence Fund. 14 yes, Hartnek not voting. Motion Passed.

Nominating Committee Kent Patterson's Report: New Directors elected whose terms will begin January 1, 2008 are: Ray Gorman, Bo Ackerman, Jim Chase, Mary Karbner, Bill Landress. Next year's Nominating Committee Chair will be Jim Brigham from the Central Region. Board Members who will be on the nominating committee will be: D. Smith, Stout, Rankin, Henderson. Non-Board members will be appointed by the President and announced in the Committee List published in The American Brittany.

Policy Book Report Neveta Salmos: Numerous changes were proposed. It was suggested that minor changes (typos, etc) be made when major changes are made on the pages rather than changing so many pages at one time so as to not make hard copies obsolete.

Motion #24: Motion by Lincoln, 2nd D. Smith to table the Policy Book Agenda items. 14 Yes, Hartnek not voting. Motion Passed.

National Field Trial Secretary Steve Ralph: Steve asked that the section of the Policy Book reflect changes in number of patches and badges to be ordered.

Motion #25: Motion by Theilen, 2nd by Patterson to change the wording on page 63 of the Policy Book regarding patches, etc. to read: 6. Order "window badges", approximately 300 (when needed). Order patches, 40 Futurity patches and 60 National Patches per year (order early in event of error). Futurity patches shall contain both the year of whelp and the year they run. (i.e. 2004/2006)

Summer Specialty Barbara Dayton Report: Barbara reports she has show sites lined up from now until 2010. She requests that Greater Milwaukee be approved for 2011. **Motion #26: Motion by Rankin, 2nd by Stout to approve the Greater Milwaukee Brittany Club as the host club for 2011. 14 yes, Hartnek not voting. Motion Passed. The Board thanks Barbara for her persistent efforts to continually be working ahead and having the show sites selected so far in advance.**

Web Site & Statistics, Steve Ralph and Mary Karbiner: Mary Jo reported on the hard work of these two individuals throughout the year. The Board also extended Thank Yous for their dedication.

Motion #27: Motion by Brigham, 2nd by Patterson to formally approve all votes taken by email since the last physical meeting of the Board. 14 yes, Hartnek not voting. Motion passed.

Action Items submitted by members: Each of nine action items submitted with 10 signatures by Vicki Rittner was read and comments made. **Motion #28: Motion by D. Smith, 2nd Gorman to record that each of the 9 items submitted by Vicki Rittner with 10 member signatures were addressed and the Board declined to approve any of such. 14 Yes, Hartnek not voting. Motion passed.**

Agenda Item submitted by Doug Tighe: Motion #29: Motion by Rankin, 2nd by Brigham to change the date of the National Specialty Show to the weekend before the Amateur Championship. Gorman and Sigmund Yes, 12 No, Hartnek not voting, Motion Failed. Results of the survey taken at last year's National Specialty with specific weekends listed were reviewed. Pro's and Con's of various dates were also discussed.

Motion #30: Now that all Board Members were present, Chase made a motion, Henderson 2nd to reconsider Dual Dog motion concerning points to be awarded dogs placing in the National Gun Dog and All Age Championships toward the Dual Dog Award. 14 Yes, Hartnek not voting.

Once again all the history of the committee discussions, actions, etc. were reviewed to bring all the Directors up to date. Issues of genetics, # of dogs defeated, difficulty of Open vs. Amateur, etc. were discussed once again. Committee members who had voted to approve the original committee proposal recanted at the Board meeting.

Motion #31: Motion by Brigham, 2nd by Theilen to accept the Committee Report as originally presented with the addition of the two new additional classes Ackerman, Patterson, Brigham, Lincoln, Rankin, G. Smith, Theilen (7 Yes votes); Gorman, Sigmund, D. Smith, Stout, Chase, Janulis, Henderson (7 No votes); Hartnek abstained.

Motion #32: Motion by Gary Smith, 2nd by Ackerman to table the Dual Dog issue and send to new Committee. 14 Yes votes. Motion Passed.

The Board felt this emotional issue had not been adequately thought through either by the Dual Dog Committee or by the Board of Directors in this short amount of time we had to discuss. The new President will appoint another committee to work on this issue and re-submit to the BOD. The issue of what was being reconsidered was debatable and the whole discussion needed more clarification.

At this time, the Board went into Executive Session to vote on People and Dog Hall of Fame and Officers. Dogs must receive 2/3 vote of the Board of Directors in order to be elected.

Following the Executive Session the following results were announced: NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace in the Hole and FC/AFC Hi-Scor Jac D Ruffian were voted into the Dog Hall of Fame. Dave Walker, Dave Lincoln, and Ron Zook were voted into the People Hall of Fame.

Officers Elected: President Hank Hartnek, 2nd Vice President Marilynne Little, 4th Vice President Brian Hendrickson, Treasurer Janet Chase.

Word was received that the Amateur was done. The meeting was adjourned to attend the announcements. **Motion #33: Motion by Ackerman, 2nd by Rankin to adjourn. All yes.**

Reports discussed but requiring no Board Action may be found in the Agenda Book as well as being printed in the November 2007 issue of The American Brittany magazine.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Jo Trimble
Secretary/Executive Secretary

- Reflections -

Now that I'm beginning to catch up from the Nationals, writing minutes, Christmas trips, and Championships, I'm trying to get back to Reflecting. This year at the Nationals in Booneville, we were honored with the attendance of 5 fellow Brittany owners from Norway. They rode in the gallery, rode the dog wagon, educated us about their country and their ways of doing things as we in turn taught them about hunting, shows and trials in this country. One evening we were treated to a slide presentation of a field trial in Norway. Our guests were Tore Sorensen, Olav Ingar Oesthus, Jon Aurebekk, John Ivar Sorlie, and Tor-Eivind Batnes. They have invited two guests from this country to visit them and do some hunting and trialing in the near future. The cultural exchange has been very interesting. It got me to thinking that I had seen some articles in the old magazines about the first Brittany's in Norway coming from the U.S.A. No wonder the bonds of friendship have been so strong over these many decades. May they continue for decades to come. During the next couple of months, we'll take a look at how this relationship progressed through the years.

Mary Jo Trimble
ABC Executive Secretary



A NEW DOG HAS COME TO NORWAY

Translation from "HUNDESPORT,"
Norwegian Hunting and Dog Magazine
(Translated by Hugo Mowinkel Nilsen, Bergen, Norway)

By Nagell Erichsen

(Reprinted from *The American Brittany*,
Vol. 6 No. 11, June 1955, pages 53-56)

Something very sensational regarding bird-dogs has happened in this country, – we have a new bird-dog breed. It is the Brittany Spaniel, of which a little stock has arrived in Bergen Brittany is the English name for Bretagne, and this tells in which country the breed originally had its home. However, – it is in the U.S.A. especially the breed has gained popularity and is widely used. The breed was recognized by the American Kennel Club before 1934, but since then, it has had an explosive spreading, – and surely, it is not too much said, that to-day it is one of the most used pointing dogs in the U.S.A. The club that has worked with the breed over there, the American Brittany Club – has in a happy way learned to combine what we are aiming at by shows and field trials. The Club has its own rules for shows and trials, judging the looks of the dog in shows and its work during the field trials, and in this way they have succeeded in not getting the breed split into two groups-of show-dogs and field trial-dogs, – and it is all the other bird-dog breeds both in the U.S.A. and Great Britain.

However, it is not quite logical to call a Brittany a "Spaniel" as we know him, – a "Spaniel" is a "flushing" dog, – he is not going to point, – but flushes the bird immediately after he has indicated that he has the scent. On the other hand, the "Brittany Spaniel" is a pointing dog, pointing in the same way as a Setter or Pointer, – and

is used as these dogs are. The Brittany reminds one mostly of a long legged, light Springer Spaniel and the two breeds are surely of a common origin. But, during the breeding, the pointing instinct has been developed, an instinct usually latent with springers. Norwegian hunters, – conservative and without common sense regarding everything “new” and untried, – as they usually are, – ask: “Why do we want a new bird-dog, – do we not have more than enough with all the breeds we have already?” The same question was raised when the German Pointer came to this country about 40 years ago. As a matter of fact, however, – shooting with a pointing dog can vary considerably in our long country. The far-seeking setter or Pointer, – as we have them in Eastern Norway, – are far from ideal dogs for ptarmigan in the dense birch-woods of Northern Norway, for instance. Also in Western Norway we have the local woodcock hunting in late autumn, where ordinary field-trial-dogs will be out-manouvered. On the whole, there is a far wider space for specialty types of dogs, than very many people are aware of. The English, Spaniel breeds, Springer and Cocker, – could be much more used also in this country as shooting dogs, while these breeds have not won greater use as shooting dogs in this country. – The reason probably is, – that the training of these dogs is not a job for everybody, there is not so much you can depend on with these “doggies,” as with Setters and Pointers. The Brittany is, so to say, a compromise, – it has the some advantages as the Setter and the Spaniel. It will be interesting to follow the further development of the breed in this country.

And now we give you the words of the well-known hunter, Mr. Hugo Mowinckel Nilsen from Bergen, who here will tell how the first Brittany came to Norway:

“The last two setter bitches I have had, have convinced me that a light dog in the autumn shooting lasts much longer than the big heavy dogs, both as regards paws and general endurance. Both of these dogs I have been using every day during the ptarmigan autumn shooting (12-14 days) and they were in good condition to the last day. My friends have mostly been using bigger dogs, Setters, English and Gordon, – and even the German Pointer, – had to stay at home on account of sore paws and tiredness. Further, – these small dogs have the great advantage, that both in the house, – at the hut, and especially in the car or bus, – they require little room, – and also they require less food.

However, with the ptarmigan season, – so late in the autumn, – as we now have it, – when the birds are sitting so loose, – and especially during the woodcock season, – it happened far too often, – that I did not get sufficient time to come up to the pointing dog, – for, ptarmigan, because the dogs were seeking too far away, – and for woodcock, because I could not find the wide-seeking dogs in the dense woods.

These matters have lately again and again forced a desire in me to get a closer-seeking dog. I should have to choose between a Gordon or a German Pointer, but both these breeds are big and heavy dogs, and both are difficult to see in the field.

As an ardent reader of American Sporting magazines; preferably “Outdoor Life,” – but also several others about fishing and hunting, – I found in all of these magazines the Brittany Spaniel described as the ideal dog for upland shooting, excellent hunting capacity, sure on point, good retriever small and light with a friendly disposition, – and consequently a cozy dog to have in the house. On the whole, the dog I have been looking for, and in my opinion the ideal dog, especially for Western Norway and the woodcock and hunting in the woods.

I started to investigate and the desire to get a Brittany was continuously increasing. From Norges Jaeger E. Fiskerforbund, I got the address of Mr. Sigurd Skaun, Skaun, who possibly might give information about the breed, and who in letter of 28-3-1953 writes, that it would be the ideal dog for the demands I had, but the breed was not represented in Norway or in Scandinavia at all. He recommended me to write to Mr. Edgar W. Averill, American Brittany Club, Birmingham, Michigan.

With Dollars at Kr. 7. – and the idea of an import-license, I considered it hopeless to try The U.S.A.

Writing to a connection in England, I received an extremely kind answer offering me all kinds of Spaniels, but no Brittanies could be obtained in England. Later I found out that Brittanies have nothing to do with England, the breed originated in Bretagne, France, where it is especially bred for woodcock hunting.

In vain I tried Sweden, Denmark, Holland, Belgium and Germany and during this period I found an article in an American Magazine, that

the dogs, as mentioned came from France, where I had no connection I could apply to.

Between hunters it is rather common to speak about dogs and accidentally I mentioned once to Mr. Sigurd Aarstad my desire to get a Brittany and told him particulars about the breed. He was immediately infected and promised to write to one of his French connections who was a hunter, – and he really did write. The result was excellent, – a number of Brittanies were offered among these a bitch in the whelp which could be delivered here about New Year 1953-54.

Knut Isom, secretary in Norges Jaeger & Fiskerforbund tried his hardest to obtain an import license “as a present,” but the Veterinary Office in Department of Agriculture rejected any import from France on account of rabies and then, also, this possibility was closed for us.

In the spring of 1954, Mr. O'Connor, – hunting editor of “Outdoor Life” wrote a longer article about the Brittanies and his writing made us still more upset to get hold of these dogs and I wrote to him to get possible addresses of Kennels in Europe, but the answer was negative, outside France.

Only U.S.A. was open to us now and the 5-2-1954 I wrote to Mr. Averill, and asked for information at what prices Brittanies were sold in U.S.A., for “by hook or crook.” We would try to get these dogs to Norway. In his exceptional answer of 10-2-1954, he writes “I am afraid if I told you the prices, you would be reluctant to accept one, but let us say we are making a donation from America to Norway and you can pay us back some time in the future when you have some extra pups of your own.”

Again Knut Rom was sent into the firing line and as the energetic man that he is, he succeeded a promise of import license. But it was given very reluctantly. The next step was to get a kennel according to the demands of the veterinary, which demands are unbelievable.

We got into connection with Martin Stalheim, Ljosne, Haugsvik, Vessestrand, who with pleasure took over this responsibility. The necessary materials were sent to him. The 20/6 District veterinary H. Habberstad, Voss, gave a declaration that the Kennel was considered OK for quarantine.

In the meantime, the first bitch was borne in U.S.A. The 26-5, Mr. Averill wrote that “Diane II de Beauch” was born 25-4, – chosen as the best dog in the litter, – and at the same time, he sent her pedigree, full of champions.

A friend of Mr. Averill's, Mr. Henry Holleyoak, insisted that only the best male would be good enough for Norway. The future mother he has himself, – but unfortunately the bitch has not *been* in heat, so we will be compelled to wait for *the* male.

In order to get different blood-lines in our Norwegian breed, Mr. Averill traded one of his other pups for a bitch from another litter.

The 30-6 I could inform Mr. Averill that all licenses and formalities in Norway were in order and that the dogs might be sent.

Regarding shipment, the Americans were extremely generous, as they offered to pay all forwarding expenses. Sigurd Aarstad had arranged with the Norwegian-America Line for transport, but after having given Mr. Averill instructions for shipment, the line rejected transport on their vessels. We decided then for Air transport, and tried, first Safe., who could not undertake the transport of the dogs and after that we managed to arrange for direct transport with S.A.S. for our account from Detroit.

Our license was valid to 1-9, but in order that the pups should be most fit for the trip, Mr. Averill detained shipment as long as possible. In letter of 17-8, he writes that the two bitch pups will leave Detroit for Oslo the 29-8.

Again Knut Rom was asked for assistance, and was immediately willing to take receipt of the pups and have them forwarded to Voss. Anyhow, my son Helen went to Oslo and, assisted by Knut Rom, managed to get the pups and brought them himself to Martinus Stalheim, Ljosne, where they arrived in excellent condition

It has to be added that the stock of Brittanies the Bergen people have imported to this country, – two bitches have arrived, – and the male is on his way as this is written, represents the best bloodlines America has and thus the best in all the world. As a matter of fact, Norway has a better starting point for breeding than U.S.A. had to start with. First, after the Americans had sent a deputation of influential and wealthy representatives to France to pick up the right breeding stock, they got a real swing to the breeding of Brittanies in the U.S.A.



American Brittany Club Hall of Fame for Distinguished Members

In 1993 the Board of Directors voted a Hall of Fame for Distinguished Members, honoring those who have given exceptional service to the club. The original honorees were inducted in 1994.

Listed below are the Hall of Fame Members:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Al Ady (2003) | John W. Lee (1995) |
| William E. Averill (1994) | Dave Lincoln (2007) |
| James B. Bell, Jr. (1994) | Lloyd Manck (1994) |
| Marcelle Bell (1994) | Jack Meyers (1994) |
| Nicky Bissell (1994) | Catherine Murphy (1995) |
| Harold Brown (1995) | LaReine Pittman (1994) |
| Loyd Budd (2004) | Lawrence Richardson (1994) |
| Rheta Cartmell (1995) | Maxwell Riddle (1994) |
| Janet Chase (2002) | Gene Salmons (2002) |
| Francis Clasen (2004) | Bill Schreiber (2002) |
| Howard Clements (1994) | Joy Searcy (1995) |
| Ella Conable (1997) | William E. Stevenson (1995) |
| Lloyd Conable (1999) | Alan Stuyvesant (1994) |
| Coy Conwell (1994) | Gordon Theilen (2006) |
| Paul Dawson (1994) | Velma Tiedeman (1994) |
| Joan Donnell (2006) | Judy Tighe (2005) |
| Dr. Jodi Engle (2005) | Mary Jo Trimble (2001) |
| Wade Haines (2006) | Ray Trimble (1994) |
| Jerome Halle (1995) | Lucien Ufford (1994) |
| Lee Holman (1994) | Barbara Wade (1997) |
| Rene Joubert (1994) | Dave Walker (2007) |
| Dr. Rita Kircher Keating (2000) | Dr. John Webb (1999) |
| Dr. Chester Keough (1994) | Dr. Fred Z. White (1994) |
| Walter Kleeman (1994) | Ron Zook (2007) |

It is time again to nominate worthy people to the HALL OF FAME FOR DISTINGUISHED MEMBERS.

Only those who reached the second ballot will be held over for next years vote. If you know someone who has worked for ABC for a long time, and feel they should be in the Hall of Fame please nominate or renominate them. The criteria is listed below. *Just remember that the nominee must have worked at the national level, not just for regional clubs.*

American Brittany Club Hall of Fame for Distinguished Members

CLOSING DATE FOR NOMINATIONS: APRIL 1ST

TO BE ELIGIBLE:

1. The individual should be involved in the ABC for more than a few years, 15 years is suggested.
2. Their contribution to club and sport has been outstanding.
3. The individual has contributed to the National Club in many ways: member, club officer, judge, breeder, owner or handler of dogs.
4. The individual may be living or deceased.
5. The Brittany Club and the Brittany has benefited because of that person's involvement.

MAIL NOMINATION TO:

Hank Hartnek, ABC President
6909 E. Camino Garcia
Sierra Vista, AZ 85650

Name of Nominee: _____

Nominee's Regional Club: _____

Dates of Involvement with ABC: _____

Contributions (Please list): _____

Benefit to ABC and/or Breed: _____

Signature _____

Regional Club _____

* Copies of this form may be used.

** All portions of form must be completed. Please include as many details as possible describing the individuals contributions.

New IRS Filing Requirements for Regional Clubs and Championship Organizations

Submitted by Janet Chase, ABC Treasurer

The following notice explains important new annual IRS filing requirements. Many clubs have received communication from IRS; however, others have not. **Since most clubs have a calendar operating year, this requirement will be effective for the year 2007, with a filing deadline of May 15, 2008.** The IRS has indicated it will revoke the tax-exempt status of any organization that fails to meet its filing requirement for three consecutive years. Certain of the "older" regional clubs are covered by the group tax return that American Brittany Club files and their only requirement will be to annually verify to the American Brittany Club that their annual gross receipts are under \$25,000. I will be contacting the club secretaries for that verification. Any organization with gross receipts over \$25,000 will need to file its own tax return. A list of regional clubs included in the group return filed by American Brittany Club is available on the ABC website. I am available to answer questions or provide assistance to any regional club that needs help with this. My email address is jchase6791@aol.com; home phone is 618-282-5641.

Annual Electronic Filing Requirement for Small Exempt Organizations – e-Postcard (Form 990-N)

Beginning in 2008, small tax-exempt organizations that previously were not required to file returns may be required to file an annual electronic notice, Form 990-N, *Electronic Notice (e-Postcard) for Tax-Exempt Organizations not Required To File Form 990 or 990-EZ*. This filing requirement applies to tax periods beginning after December 31, 2006. Organizations that do not file the notice will lose their tax-exempt status.

Small tax-exempt organizations, whose gross receipts are normally \$25,000 or less, are not required to file Form 990, *Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax*, or Form 990-EZ, *Short Form Return of Organization Exempt from Income Tax*. With the enactment of the Pension Protection Act of 2006 (PPA), these small tax-exempt organizations will now be required to file electronically Form 990-N, also known as the e-Postcard, with the IRS annually. Exceptions to this requirement include organizations that are included in a group return, private foundations required to file Form 990-PF, and section 509(a)(3) supporting organizations required to file Form 990 or Form 990-EZ. In addition, this filing requirement does not apply to churches, their integrated auxiliaries, and conventions or associations of churches.

The IRS began mailing educational letters in July 2007 notifying small tax-exempt organizations that they may be required to file the e-Postcard. The IRS is developing an electronic filing system (there will be no paper form) for the e-Postcard and will publicize filing procedures when the system is completed and ready for use.

The PPA requires the IRS to revoke the tax-exempt status of any organization that fails to meet its annual filing requirement for three consecutive years. Therefore, organizations that do not file the e-Postcard (Form 990-N), or an information return Form 990 or 990-EZ for three consecutive years, will have their tax-exempt status revoked as of the filing due date of the third year.

If you would like additional information about this new filing requirement, including notification when the filing system is ready, or information about other new developments, subscribe to Exempt Organization's EO Update, a regular e-mail newsletter that highlights new information posted on the Charities pages of irs.gov.

Additional Information:

- Survey of Small Organizations Required to Electronically File Form 990-N
- Frequently Asked Questions
- Temporary Regulations (November 15, 2007)
- Sample letter notifying organizations of new filing requirement
- News release - IR-2007-129 (July 12, 2007)
- Educational tools: Help spread the word - Help small tax-exempt organizations stay exempt!



ABC Board of Directors Motion

Submitted by Mary Jo Trimble, Executive Secretary



TRACKER®

COMPENSATION MOTION Passed December 2007

RATIONALE:

I regret that due to ill health that I was unable to be present at this year's BOD meeting. I had intended to put forth the following proposal for the Board's consideration. The people set forth for increases in compensation work daily on a year round basis for the ABC. In my opinion if we want to have a high quality organization, we need to compensate them for their efforts to keep the American Brittany Club one of the most efficient operating clubs in the AKC family. The proposed increases are not unreasonable given the amount of work each of these individuals does for our breed and the ABC. I encourage each of you to vote for the following proposal.

Ron Zook
ABC President

I, Hank Hartnek, current West Coast Director and ABC President

elect, support the comments and proposal of current President Ron Zook, and offer the following motion for your consideration.

Hank Hartnek, West Coast Director, President Elect
Seconded by Kent Patterson, East Central Director

MOTION:

I move that the following increases for ABC Personnel be enacted by the BOD. Increase the Executive Secretary's salary by \$100 per month and, in addition to expenses already provided, provide her with accommodations for the All Age Nationals at Booneville, AR. Increase the Membership Data Chairman's compensation by \$75 per month. Institute \$100 per month compensation for the ABC Webmaster who currently receives nothing. These increases to become effective January 1, 2008.

Increase the Managing Editor's compensation by \$100 per month effective July 1, 2008, provided the magazine remains on schedule during the 6 months prior to that date.

14 yes votes, Ray Gorman not voting. Motion Passed.

News from AKC...

Launches Purebred Alternative Listing Program

Date of Article: February 01, 2008

- New Features Offer Additional Benefits and Incentives

The American Kennel Club® today launched the Purebred Alternative Listing (PAL) program - formerly known as the Indefinite Listing Privilege (ILP) program.

The new name more accurately describes the purpose of the program: allowing dogs that are ineligible for registration but are distinguishable as a member of an AKC-registrable breed, to participate in AKC Companion Events, AKC Performance Events and AKC Juniors competition.

The PAL program is designed to address the various reasons a purebred dog might not be eligible for registration: the dog may be from an unregistered litter or have unregistered parents; papers may have been withheld or lost by its owner; or the dog may have been surrendered, lost or abandoned, then adopted by a new owner.

PAL enrollees will receive a copy of *Family Dog Magazine*, a subscription to AKC's e-newsletter

"Your AKC," a flier from the breed's Parent Club and an attractive certificate denoting their dog's place in the PAL program. Also included will be information on AKC Pet Healthcare and AKC Companion Animal Recovery enrollment.

"We currently enroll over 3,000 dogs per year in the program. It is our hope that we can expand this number and the overall appeal of the program by offering added benefits and renaming the program with this more creative and friendly acronym," said Assistant Vice President of Customer Service, Mari Beth O'Neill. "Welcoming more PAL dogs to the world of AKC events and privileges can only benefit both dogs and owners by providing educational resources and also exposing them to the joys of competing with your dog."

Dogs which currently have ILP numbers will retain their original numbers and continue to enter events under that number. PAL numbers will be issued beginning today.

AKC Introduces New Medallions To Recognize Top Breeder/Exhibitors

Date of Article: January 14, 2008

The American Kennel Club is pleased to introduce special medallions to recognize the extraordinary accomplishments of exceptional breeders. Breeder-owner-handlers of five or 10 different dogs that have become champions of record who have already earned an original Bred-by Exhibitor Medallion through their participation in AKC Events will receive the distinguished award medallions.

"These breeders and their devotion to and expertise about the sport of purebred dogs are invaluable to the AKC and our sport," said AKC Vice President of Event Operations Robin Stansell. "These breeders have repeatedly demonstrated exceptional quality by breeding and exhibiting their dogs to championship titles. Breeding is the cornerstone of conformation. These breeders have bred great dogs and have shown the dogs they've bred. They consistently meet high standards and set a fine example for other purebred dog fanciers to emulate."

In addition to recognizing Silver Level Breeders who have earned five Bred-by-exhibitor (BBE) medallions and Gold Level Breeders who have earned 10 BBE medallions, this new recognition program will honor recipients on the AKC website

and include them in the pool of outstanding breeders considered for AKC Breeder of the Year (providing all other criteria are met).

<http://www.akc.org/events/bbe/medallions.cfm>

Following is from the July 2007 Board Book when the new medals were approved: **CONFORMATION EVENTS Bred-By-Exhibitor Recognition** *Darrel Hayes, Robin Stansell, and Bobby Birdsong, AKC Staff, participated in this portion of the meeting by video conference. Upon motion by Mr. Goodman, seconded by Dr. Davies, it was VOTED (unanimously) to approve the following initiatives effective January, 2008:*

- **Recognize Silver Level Breeders who have earned five BBE medallions with a new unique medallion.**
- **Recognize Gold Level Breeders who have earned ten BBE medallions with a new unique medallion.**
- **Recognize Gold and Silver Breeders on the AKC website.**
- **Include the Gold and Silver Breeders in the pool of those considered for AKC Breeder of the Year competition if all other criteria are met.**

The American Kennel Club, founded in 1884, is a not-for-profit organization which maintains the largest registry of purebred dogs in the world and oversees the sport of purebred dogs in the United States. The AKC is dedicated to upholding the integrity of its registry, promoting the sport of purebred dogs and breeding for type and function. Along with its nearly 5,000 licensed and member clubs and its affiliated organizations, the AKC advocates for the purebred dog as a family companion, advances canine health and well-being, works to protect the rights of all dog owners and promotes responsible dog ownership. More than 20,000 competitions for AKC-registered purebred dogs are held under AKC rules and regulations each year including conformation, agility, obedience, rally, tracking, herding, lure coursing, coonhound events, hunt tests, field and earthdog tests. Affiliate AKC organizations include the AKC Canine Health Foundation, AKC Companion Animal Recovery and the AKC Museum of the Dog. For more information, visit www.akc.org <<http://www.akc.org>>.

AKC, American Kennel Club, the American Kennel Club seal and design, and all associated marks and logos are trademarks, registered trademarks and service marks of The American Kennel Club, Inc.

TOP ADULT DOGS WITH FIVE OR MORE PLACEMENTS

from November 2006 through November 2007 closing

Submitted by Mary Karbiner, ABC Statistician

Adult Dogs	plcmts	All Age	Gun Dog	Owner	Adult Dogs	plcmts	All Age	Gun Dog	Owner
TJ's Single Shot of Scipio	19	19		White, T/Horstmeyer, M	Wrigley's First Dance	7		7	Hopper, G/J
Megasmoke Limited Edition	16	16		White, T/Horstmeyer, M	Brown's BBJ	6		6	House, Jim
Bluewater Gun-A-Blazen	15	15		Jacobs, Patrick	Clyde's Double Trouble	6		6	Remmers, K/S
Sweetwater Billy Tucker	14		14	Bates, L/S	Covey Rise Flyboy	6		6	Conover, B/K
High Hopes Fly By Nite	13		13	Cropek, A/C	Covey Rise's Rambo Jr	6		6	Schaeffer, C
Redline's Tequila Smoker	13	13		Leffingwell, Bill, Cindy	Delane R Gem Dan-Dee	6		6	Rozowski, S/J
Megasmoke Grand Finale	12	2	10	Ellis, Myra Dawn	Dr Block's Rebel Millie	6	1	5	Block, Dr.K
Shady's Tia Maria	12	12		Little, C/M	Duncan's Place Your Bet	6		6	Orange, C
Buck's Hit The Road Jack	11	6	5	Kiracofe, J/R	KK Majorette's Coquina	6		6	Moore, Ken, Kaye
Country Road's Navigator	11		11	Stout, K/J	Lady's Night Out	6		6	Ahl, Norm
Quail Rock Tough Enough	11	1	10	Weinfurter, E	Majestic's Sassy Lady	6		6	Mills, Jim, Adrian
Smarteye's Joker	11	11		Ralph, S	Make My Day Dude	6	6		Tillson, Ed
Terra's Cabo Wabo	11	10	1	White, T/Horstmeyer, M	Maxwell's White Spirit	6	6		Patterson, Kent
Cold Mountain	10	4	6	Rider, Chris	Microcopy's Sugar Mist	6	4	2	Lager, Mike
Dakota Luke	10	10		Mantler, D/C	MTB Emme's Cabo De Scipio	6	3	3 juv.	White, T/Horstmeyer, M
Gambler's Eye of The Storm	10		10	Mikoff, M	PJ's Francis Drake	6		6	Porter, L/D/Bevier, A
Home Run Hank	10		10	Slone, C/R	Ru-Jem's A Touch Of Bourbon	6	6		McGee, J/R
Jalo's Scamper	10	7	3	House, Jim	Shady's Beanstalk	6	6		Little, C/M
San-Dee's Blazing Shane	10		10	Ball, D/P	Shady's Koala-T	6		6	Cohen, A/Cherry, K
Sandy River Sunshine	10		10	Hancock, J/B	Sigbrit-Hope's Qtrback Sneak	6		6	Pepin, W/B
High Hopes Tar's Dot Com	9	3	6	Cropek, C/A	Sniksoh IMA Pepper	6		6	Clyker, M
Shady's Be Sumbuddy	9		9	McCallister, D	TBF's Fistful of Aces	6		6	Zartarian, L
Springhill Pancho Del Prado	9		9	Lauterbach, S/M	Auten's Betting The Field	5	1	4	Tubach, Sargent
Boots Chip Of Conjuror Bay	8	1	7	Bottiglione/Kiracofe	Barney's Hi Proof Ronrico	5		5	Schaeffer, C
Cedar Creek Zeb	8	1	7	Waitman, J	Blueridge's Major Adventure	5	5		Wildner, Laura
Countess Conac	8	8		D'Arcy, Sue	Bluewater Pink	5	5		Down, Wayne
Hit's For Pete's Sake	8		8	Kiracofe, J/R	Chesterfield's Original Formula	5		5	Ackerman, Bo/Rene
Jenny Two Shoes Marjos	8	5	3	Quinn, Tom	Early Times	5	5		Ackerman, Bo/Rene
Matrix Grand Illusion	8		8	Fiorito, R	I M A Pocket Rocket	5		5	Lewis, Craig
Ricochet Maggies Jac	8		8	Condron, M/J	Jayhawker's Masked Bandit	5		5	Rutherford, V
Scotty's Sierra Mist	8		8	Oehl, Scott	KB's Shadow Dancer	5	5		Rea, Herb
Shiloh's Man About Town	8		8	McDonald, L	Kinwashkly Dakota Molester	5	5		Seivert, Ken
Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc	8		8	Poehler, M/S	Linvel's Son of A Gun	5	2	3	Fisher, K
Belle's Beau Max	7	7		Nelson, Gary	Martin's Rusty Diamond Hunter	5		5	Maresh, M
Cheyenne Little Mega	7	4	3	Cross, John	Orion's Flojo	5	5		Smith, Gary
Cisco Kid Del Prado	7	4	3	Casselberry, L/D	Poison Ivy III	5	1	4	Wilkinson, J/Snyder, P
Coke's Bartonhollow Bear	7	1	6	Thorpe, Stan	Redline's Smokin Gun	5		5	Harder, S
Conjuror Bays Western Boots	7	2	5	Bottiglione/Kiracofe	Ricochet Maggie's Sam A'Claus	5		5	Poehler, M/S
Hy Steppin Maggie	7		7	Sennott, C/G	RJA's Paws-Z-Trac	5		5	Anders, R/J
Jalo's Big Wheels	7		7	House, Jim	RJA's Zac-A-Tac Allmac	5		5	Anders, R/J
Jalo's Intern	7	3	4	House, Jim	Rocking RM Jose's Red Ball	5	4	1	Dixon, E/L
Lane's End Bowtie Blackie	7	7		Robin, Tom, Judy	Rovan's Dust Devil Dan Clark	5	5		Clark, I/R
Marjo's Red Rum	7	7		Luisi, Marsha	Ru-Jems's Diamond Jim	5	5		McGee, J/R
MTB Cabo Rita De Scipio	7	2	5 juv.	White, T/Horstmeyer, M	Rumor Too	5	1	4	Little, C/M
Oxbow's Bounty Hunter	7	7		Waite, D	Sawtooth Sams IVRunner	5	3	2	Barber, K/P
Peter Gun	7	1	6	Carter, Jim	Sovereign Copley Kiss My Chips	5		5	Tomasi, R
RC's Ruff Ranger	7	7		Richter, Rob, Carol	Sovereign's Who's Ya Daddy	5		5	Droel, D/J
Shady's The Price Is Right	7	7		Fabre/Dennis	Stevix Bullet Proof Jill	5		5	Cosgrave, S
Starlight's Blazing Sirius	7	7		Thomas, T	Sting	5		5	Graves, Ed/Judy
Tequila Joker's Jose Cuervo	7	7		Little/Brockbank	Tequila Jack II	5	5		Rankin, Dr. R
This Gambler's Fly'n	7		7	Rozowski/Zaktansky	TNT's Little Pheasant Finder	5		5	Thomas, T
TJ's Prairie Blizzard	7	7		Tillson, Ed	Trace of Time	5	5		Thomson, W
TJ's Thunder	7	7		Tillson, Ed	Windy Hill Fly By	5	5		Merryman, K

TOP JUVENILE DOGS WITH FIVE OR MORE PLACEMENTS

from November 2006 through November 2007 closing

Juvenile Dogs	Plcmts	Owner	Juvenile Dogs	Plcmts	Owner
Little Rock It Man	11	Wessels, S	MVP Redline's High Octane	8	Nelsen, K
Masked Jack of Diamonds	11	Maves, R/C	Nevene's Movin' On	8	Salmons, CE
Tequila's Barbed Wire	11	Tillson, E	Shady's Desert Knight	8	Little, C/M
Capewind's Finest Navigator	10	Lewandowski, T	Southwestern Buzz	8	Dangerfield, P
Waysides Blueridge Runner	10	Longfellow, T	Uptown Girl	8	Rein, D
Alars Sky Dancer	9	Farinas/Schanzenbocher/Carlson	Boudreaux's UBU	7	Kostka/Dow
Granmar's N-Kstars Can Drew	9	Shannon, K	Iceman's Smooth Ride	7	Janulis, E/D
Jayhawker's Running Down A Dream	9	Anglen, K/C	Lil Miss Isabell	7	Marlatt, J/R
Limited Edition III	9	Rein, D	Range West's Ain't EZ To Fool	7	Roe, G/ McKay, B
Spirithill's Hi Caliber	9	Davidson, R/E	Saradac's Micro Blast	7	Kostka, E/Dow, D
Traveler's New Twist	9	Cape, J/C	Treley's Bluewater Brook	7	Vitellaro, R/L
J&B Rotn To The Max of Auten	8	Vincent, B/J	BNH The Mustache Kid	6	Heather, H/B
Lafayette Kinmont Willie	8	Armstrong, B/S	Chugach's Tequila Sunrise	6	Stephens, B

Juvenile Dogs	Picmts	Owner
Crossland's Charlie	6	Cleland, JP
Dogwoods Gilmore Girl	6	Parmenter, T
Green Mountain Brady	6	Blondin, M
Jericho's Callback Jack	6	Crum, C
Marjo's Fly Honey Bella	6	Luisi, AM
Rusty Ridge Lucky Strike	6	Kilpatrick, C/J
Short Skirt	6	Winnen, J
Birchwoods Tina Just In Time	5	Mikolajczyk, E
Blueridge Chito Pilot	5	Kershaw, F
Broken Wing's Dead Ringer	5	Rozowski, S/J
Chick Magnet	5	Lauterbach, S/M
Chief's Iron Gunsight	5	Jones, David
Chip's Last Edition	5	Sawicki, Ed
Chip's Tailgate Rendezvous	5	Poehler, Mike
Derailed	5	Cropek, A/C
Diamond Hill Dangerous Man	5	Pollock, P/L
Double O's Gee Whiz	5	Obrecht, R
Hideaway's Outback Jack	5	Borine, R
Jagoub's Zydekoko	5	Jagielski, T/Connell, D
Jobuddha	5	Ackerman, Scott
Lambach's Arizona Ranger	5	Lambach, R
May's White Rose of June	5	Hishon, K
Mountaineer Birdfinder Rascal	5	Simons, G
Over Under Tri A Ducati	5	Simpson, S
PJ's No Shame	5	Chavez, P/J
Reidyhills Cisco Jane	5	Wierzbicki, H
Rodeo's Wingsong Pistol Pete	5	Soon, D
Sanbar Castle Built On Legends	5	West, R/C/P
Sniksoh Sally	5	Corlwe, P/L
Timberline's Straight To The Point	5	Christensen, A
Wild Mtn's Thunderstruck	5	Crum, C/Riggle, H
Wolf River's Winning Ticket	5	Blackman, K/Dye, L

HORSIN' AROUND WITH HORSES TIPS FOR BEGINNING FIELD TRIALERS

by Joy Searcy

1- Remember: Before dawn when you're saddling your horse for the first brace, the horse is more awake than you are. Watch where you put your feet, and, more importantly, where your horse is fixing to put his feet! Horses are real smart.

When you're cinching up that cinch strap, make sure the horse is not swelling up with air. A good plan is to cinch tight, then check strapping on rain gear, saddlebags, etc. and then finish up the cinching with an additional tug before tying off the strap. If the cinch is loose, at the first fast pace to a standing dog, the saddle will flip, and the ground comes up real fast.

2- Water: What a lovely pond! Well, your horse thinks so too. You think, "Poor boy, I'll bet you are thirsty." He, however, is thinking, "If I can ease out just far enough..." When that baby puts his first foot in the water, you better start hauling back on those reins right then, or hope you like impromptu baths! And sometimes, if it's real cool, the icicles start forming way too fast.

3- Riding Double: Watching other people have their child ride double behind them makes you think you would like to have your child climb up behind you too. Or, Gentlemen, that guy sure has a cute gal riding behind him, maybe, if I try that with some good looking girl, I'll look macho, too. Well, let me tell you, you may just be thinking about providing the best rodeo of the

whole weekend! If you are riding your own horse, and, **IF** you are **SURE** your horse rides double, then go ahead. It will probably work (assuming you can get your passenger up into the saddle behind you without any mishaps). However, if you're on a rent horse, **WATCH OUT- RODEO**, here we come!

You Veterans think this can't happen to you? Think again! That new horse may not have been taught to ride double. My experienced child rider and I both ended up on the ground with a crazed horse, saddle under her belly, running amuck through trucks, people, and stake-out chains full of dogs! Only by the grace of God no one was killed or even injured (except my pride).

4- Bug Repellent: keeps you from smacking and slapping at pesky mosquitoes. If you forgot the repellent and you start swatting around, your horse will most likely interpret those thrashing movements as an immediate command to run as far and as fast as he can, totally ignoring all sense of logic, direction, and destination. Leaving you (if you're lucky), afoot – depending upon the discretion of another rider to let you ride with him, or the dog wagon, if it's close.

Of course, if you have provided any of the above hysterical entertainment for the other riders all day, someone will probably obligingly give you a hand up.

5- Packing your saddlebags with beer means you will have to drink it hot. If you put peach brandy in there or peppermint schnapps, etc., someone will eventually see what you are doing, and pretty soon, you or (maybe the peaches) will be very popular.

6- Finally, and most importantly, if you think it is a stupid idea, **Don't Do It!** There are some places that CareFlight can't get to. There are also some places you don't want your horse to be – like on top of you.

Of course, these tips don't cover all the embarrassing things that could happen to you, just some of the ones that I have found myself in. I hope you take these tips to heart as you head out for the next Field Trial. **Happy horsin' around!**

EDITORS NOTE: It has been brought to our attention that on page 5 of the January 2008 issue the information for National Open All Age Runner-Up FC Hi Proof Whizki was published with the wrong owner and breeder, our apologies to the correct owner Leland N.Dye, Jr. and breeder Dave Walker.



2007 ABC National Amateur All Age Championship

November 19-24, 2007 • Booneville, Arkansas

Reported by Leslie Andreas • Photos courtesy of Mary Jo Trimble and Dee Hempfield



TRACKER®



Left to right: Tom White, Judge Rosco Staton, Kent Patterson with National Amateur All Age Winner FC/AFC MAXWELL'S WHITE SPIRIT, Judge David LaChance, Bo Ackerman with Runner-Up FC DAKOTA ALLEY CAT, Paul Pollock, Judge Jack Murphy, Betty & James Doherty with third place winner FC/AFC COOPER'S OZARK TRAVELER, Warren Montgomery, Tom Ettinger with fourth place winner NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC JUST CALL ME ROY, George McCann, Leslie Andreas and Steve Ralph.

Our gathering of the clan of Brittany people occurs each year, with a full two weeks of competition starting off with the staging of the National Amateur All Age Championship. This is the title that amateurs from all across the continental United States covet. To qualify for the stake, one must meet the criteria through wins at regional trials. Then an effort must be made to get to Arkansas the third full week in November, with dog in physical and mental condition to challenge against other current campaigners. No one gets here on luck alone. Luck is something successful trialers make for themselves.

As much as it is about the dogs, it is also about our extended family of Brittany people. We who attend on a regular basis think of it as a reunion of friends that we see perhaps only this once a year. There is a tradition to sponsor a party to celebrate the past year's National Amateur Champion. This year was to honor Just Call Me Roy, owned by Tom Ettinger. Tom and Patti Hunt have had three consecutive years' experience of hosting a party, twice for Roy's wins of the National Amateur Championship title and sandwiched in-between, his National Championship title. Roy has established an unrivalled record at Booneville, with a total of seven wins/or placements here. He is still out there competing, folks, he could add to it yet... Jake and his staff were to roast and barbecue a pig to the delight of all in attendance. A local live band entertained and the club house became a lively dance floor.

Our corporate sponsors, Purina, Tri-Tronics and Tracker, provide much needed and appreciated support. They donate generously and faithfully to our events, both financially and through giving of quality prizes of dog food

and electronic training devices to our winners, that are sought after items. Our field trial world would not be the same without the top of the line products these companies provide. We owe them so much.

The trial itself is the joint effort of many people from across the nation. The American Brittany Club is truly a nationwide club made up of regional clubs, and the members within those clubs are the engine that drive this machine. Much planning goes into it, and this year with a changing of the guard, as new blood takes over from the tried and the true, a new group gained much insight on just how much work goes into it. That the championship went into the books as a quality affair speaks volumes for the organizational skills of those involved. Our overall leader in this venture, first vice president Tom White, from California handled the chairman's duties, Stakes manager was Warren Montgomery from Tennessee, Steve Ralph from Minnesota efficiently handled the secretarial duties. Tom Robin of Michigan was the course marshal, the ever helpful Joyce Miley from Texas pitching in, George McCann from Wisconsin was the front gallery marshal. I cannot keep track of all the other people who jumped in and took a turn at gallery marshalling, but you all know who you are. And then there are the perennial workers, Janet Chase working as our treasurer to balance the budget for this event, Mary Jo Trimble our ABC secretary, who found time to take pictures and burn discs of the same, as well as remaining on top of the secretarial duties, and Tom Milam, retired from his official position but still in there advising the new folks. Much missed was our retiring president, Ron Zook.

The grounds of the J. Perry Mikles grounds are lovingly cared for through

the year by Larry McAnally and Red Bailey, who then join our Brittany group for the two weeks of festivities. They drive the dog wagon, which carries not only dogs, but joyous spectators who party the day away, as they get to see the majestic Arkansas scenery. On that dog wagon, Donna Pride, Ed Kostka, and Darlene Dow serve coffee and cookies at the break times between braces. There was high cover over all three courses this year, but mowed strips and feed strips evidenced the work that the boys do to make the grounds attractive habitat for quail. Feed is broadcast and birds are released on a regular schedule. That they survived and thrived this year was pretty evident. A great improvement.

Birds! Birds! and more birds! That was the happy news at the 2007 American Brittany Club National Amateur All Age Championship, giving the judges a much wider berth in selecting dogs that truly got the job done. There has always been a shortage of birds in the minds of competitors on these grounds, and the numbers from the past trials I reported here, bear that out. In 2003, I reported the National Open Stake on these grounds and only 17 finds were recorded for 59 dogs. I didn't report the Amateur Championship that year, but only 12 finds were noted for 57 dogs. The following year, 2005, I did record the National Amateur and was asked to keep track of not only the birds found, but those rode up by horses and spotted by the dog wagon crew. There were 20 finds accounted for by the 48 dogs entered, and 14 "other party" observed coveys. This year, there were an amazing 88 pieces of bird work among 68 competitors. We did not have to bother to keep track of random birds not involving dogs. They were distributed evenly among the three courses, and some of the coveys had many members, making for some spectacular flushes. It truly lets the judges make a more fair comparison among the field.

Scheduled to judge, Ed Dixon from California was en route to Arkansas, when he received the message that his son was seriously injured in a motorcycle accident, and he needed to return home. Tragically, his son would pass away two weeks later without regaining consciousness. Our thoughts and prayers go out to Ed and his family at this time. Rosco Staton, Cleveland, Missouri, one of last year's panel, stepped in and filled the assignment at the last minute. Our other arbitrators were Jack Murphy, Nowata, Oklahoma, and David LaChance, Pleasant Grove, California. Rosco is a former professional trainer who has been with the Brittany breed from the 1960's, Dave, also a professional still active on the circuit with German Shorthairs, but he got his start in the Brittany breed and is still keenly interested in them, and Jack a very successful amateur from our Brittany ranks. We are lucky to have so much experience on our judging panel. All of these gentlemen have been in great demand to judge championships and regional trials for all breeds all over the country. In addition to their values as judges, all three displayed pleasant, upbeat, positive attitudes and a sense of humour that made it just plain fun to be in their company for six full days in the saddle. All were attentive and in agreement on what constituted a championship performance. We were to see some excellent bids for the title, and the judges choices were well received.

The scouting issue was a topic of controversy at this trial, with some improprieties observed. Whether intentional or not, the incidents caused a great deal of feelings that things were not as they should be in a game where sportsmanship should always be paramount. I have read the rules

for both governing bodies since I returned home, and find that guidance under the rules as to what is and isn't allowed is very vague. Only the "Guidelines to Field trial Procedure and Judicial Practice", issued by the Amateur Field Trial Club of America, spell out where a scout can ride when actively scouting. The most pertinent line is... "While Scouting, the scout should never be ahead of an imaginary line perpendicular to the front of the field trial party." It was most unfortunate that in this case, it marred an otherwise exemplary performance of a very competitive dog. In no way did it benefit him. He went where he was going, not because of the scout, but in spite of the scout. He did not need help. I do not believe that there was an intention to cheat, in this case, just a bit too much adrenalin clouding judgement, and I am sure it will not happen again.

THE WINNERS

The winner, MAXWELL'S WHITE SPIRIT (FDSB registered as One N Only) call name Butch, owned and handled by Kent Patterson of Nashville, Tennessee.

It seemed to me that he came out of nowhere, this little white dog that has set the field trial world on fire this past few years. I remember picking up an American Field in 2006 and reading one of those "Special Bulletin" notices that give the winners of important trials that have just concluded. The winner of the Deep South Free for All Brittany Championship was One N Only, owned by Kent Patterson, handled by Ben Lorenson. "Never heard of him", I thought to myself.

Months later, I read a complete report of the same trial in the American Brittany Club magazine, only now his name was Maxwell's White Spirit. Same owner, same handler. "Still never heard of him," I thought to myself. And why did they list a different dog as the winner? Surely I wasn't losing my mind? A few months later I met Kent at the Region 19 Amateur All Age Championship in Bonesteel, South Dakota. This was only the second time in my life that I had met Kent, seeing how Saskatchewan and Tennessee are a far piece apart. Kent was able to clarify the situation for me, as "Butch" has two names, One N Only being his Field Dog Stud Book registered name, and Maxwell's White Spirit, being his American Kennel Club name. By whatever name, he was about to put himself on the Brittany map. He went on to win that Region 19 Amateur All Age Championship, left Booneville, AR and the 2006 National Amateur Championship with a white ribbon, and returned to Tara Hill Plantation in Safford, AL to win back to back titles in the 2007 renewal of the Deep South Brit-tany Free For All Championship, a premier endurance event.

So how did this dog come out of nowhere? One only has to look as far as his pedigree and Ben Lorenson's training program... Ben does not campaign dogs until they are ready, and Microdot genetics have a proven record of producing all age champions.

As Kent related the story to me, over the summer of 2004 he and Terry Maxwell had been talking about two young prospects that Terry had summering in the White Mountains of Arizona with trainer, Bill Gibbons, Maxwell's Charismatic - call name "Jack" and Maxwell's White Spirit, call

name "Butch". Terry only wanted to keep one and had decided on Jack for himself for campaigning, but felt that Butch had a lot of potential. Kent spoke to Bill Gibbons, and Bill agreed that "Jack" was further along in his overall manners around game, but kept referring to the little white dog named "Butch" as a powerhouse. Kent also sought the opinion of trainer,



Judges, left to right: David LaChance, Jack Murphy and Rosco Staton.

Jimmy Berneathy who had been braced with the dog in one of the early fall championships in the White Mountains. Jimmy had been impressed with the dog's gait, speed and showtime quality.

Kent approached Terry to see if he could take the dog on a trial basis. Terry agreed. The dog was shipped to the Nashville freight counter, with Kent picking him up in his trial rig on his way to the fall 2004 Bama Brittany trial. He had never seen the dog before, but had entered him in the trial just to get a feel for him and see how he handled the trial environment.

At the breakaway for the Open All Age stake the next morning, he told Rob Donahue, his scout, all he knew about the dog...

Terry said he would heel to the horse if needed. They broke him away with Butch making a 90 degree cast over a hill and out of sight, like a blur. Kent could not help but think he had made a mistake in entering him, was wasting his entry fee, and even worse thoughts went through his head, of deer, cars, roads and what he might have to tell Terry in a worst case scenario. Rob showed up from the north with the dog at heel five minutes later. The handler and scout looked at each other with an amazed gaze. The dog, now oriented to his new human friends and where the front was, sailed out of sight, was found standing some 10 minutes later dead ahead on course, bird work in order, and went on to win the stake. Kent went back to his horse trailer following this performance, took out his cell phone, and with great relief in his voice, called Terry and said "I believe I will take him."

One little white dog with two names, and one brand new National Amateur Championship title! I have heard of him now, have seen him and will not soon forget him!

On this occasion Butch had set the bar high coming out of the 16th brace, which was released on course one, Wednesday afternoon. He was immediately up to the challenge, and would put down a polished performance for his hour. Both of his finds were of the limb variety, with his style impeccable, his will to handle at great distances impressive, and no slackening of pace apparent. Everything about this dog's performance was first rate, championship quality.

Runner up, DAKOTA ALLEY CAT, owned and handled by Bo Ackerman of Clermont, Georgia. "Tiger" is an orange roan male with power to spare. He ran on course one, Wednesday morning, with heat and humidity that one would not expect this time of the year. He had two finds with inspiring style, and a non-productive that really wasn't a non-productive, ran his hour with a well applied, intelligent pattern despite the fact that he was ailing a bit. Tiger has been campaigned mainly in one hour events, beginning his career with trainer Rob Rohner, and now in the string of Tom Tracy Jr. Tiger was born on the prairies of South Dakota, bred by Randy and Ronnie Walth. He was purchased by Bo Ackerman as a promising young dog just coming out of his derby season.

In third was COOPER'S OZARK TRAVELER, owned and handled by James Doherty, of Mobile, Alabama, an eight year old orange roan male that is half brother to Tiger, the runner up. Cooper appeared in the 29th brace running on the second course, Friday afternoon. Cooper put in an hour of all age running, with a find at 20, and a limb find that took a great deal of searching to find him standing after time, displaying the faith the dog had that his handler would get there for him. Improper use of the scout might have cost Cooper dearly. Placing fourth was 8 year old male, JUST CALL ME ROY, who "owns these grounds", and is in turn owned by Tom Ettinger. He was handled on this occasion by Kent Patterson, who had handled him to victory

in this stake last year. Roy, who has won this stake twice before and has now set a record of 7 wins or placements in National Open and Amateur events on these grounds, put in a very challenging performance. He ran in the 9th brace of the stake, Tuesday morning, being released where the previous brace picked up about midway through course two. He showed a veteran's understanding of where to go to find birds with finds at 24 and 57. Only a slower pace at the end of his hour kept him from placing higher.

Monday morning November 19, 2007 Beautiful conditions, a light breeze, partly sunny, the temperatures would reach the mid 70's in the afternoon.

Brace #1 - TJ'S THUNDER (Bob Rankin) and MAXWELL'S CHARISMATIC-"Jack" (Terry Maxwell). Thunder was a bit unsure about his unfamiliar handler, so started a bit slow. As we turned left at the bottom of the breakaway hill, he began to hunt. Jack too had taken a few minutes to get his act together, but then moved out better about 10 minutes into the hour. Jack was seen to cross Lick Creek, but disappeared not to be seen again until the third brace was picked up later that morning. Terry was informed at 40 he was no longer in contention. At 28, Thunder had a good stylish limb find well to the right. At 38, Thunder was spotted standing in a



mowed strip to the left, with a small covey raised. At 45, Thunder stopped at the flight of a covey, then released himself in the direction of the flight to be picked up. We deadheaded to the bridge to start the next brace.

Brace #2 - BADA BING (Bruce Heiter) and GAMBLER'S JAZZ N IT UP (Ed Janulis). Bing disappeared to the front shortly after breakaway. Once Bruce called for the tracker, he returned from the front, across the old 109. Jazz had a gun dog type ground race - coming up to the road crossing, she scored a find on a small covey at 17. At 24, she stood along a tall feed strip. She needed a relocation, but had no luck in pinning a covey. At 31, there were birds in the air with Jazz stopped properly. At 33, she pointed off the right side of the road with another covey find to her credit. At 35, she jumped into a chest deep ditch of water and froze. A nice covey got up 20 feet away with Ed flushing. Judge Staton suggested that Ed dive in to release Jazz, but Ed thought twice and got her collared out of there without getting wet. At 40, Jazz pointed again, another non-productive and was picked up.

Brace #3 - CLYDE'S MICRO BREEZE (Lisa Pollack) and MAXWELL'S GUN-SMOKE - "Pete" (Kent Patterson). A great breakaway, Mike and Pete hit the far edges immediately and got straight to work. With less than 3 minutes on the clock, the veteran Mike had an indiscretion on a covey. Pete was putting on a good show with well applied casts. At 8, he scored a high tailed and headed find by the little pond. He continued to show well on the lines, handling like he was on a string. At 20, he was watered at the 109 crossing. Released he ran down a mowed edge and failed to stop as a covey rose. Too bad, as he was a joy to watch...

Brace #4 - LANE'S END WEBE CLEAN (Tom Robin) and REDLINE'S TEQUILA SMOKER (Bill Leffingwell). WeBe made a real nice move along the left edge of course one, then flattened out a bit in the heat at the 15 minute mark. Tom watered him, which revived him and revved him up so much he ended up getting lost. Tom was informed at 44 minutes that he needed to go look for his dog. Smoker handled a covey with style at 5. He again stuck a covey with high head and tail at 22. His race had built up - he disappeared and he was another lost dog. The brace ended early, with another deadhead to the bridge to start the next one.

Brace #5 - TJ'S PRAIRIE BLIZZARD (Jessica Carlson) and TEQUILA JOKER'S JOSE CUERVO (Clem Little). Blizzard scored a good find on a very large covey at 3 at the far end of the first field. At 11, Blizzard pointed,

took a step, a bird got up, Jessica arrived to flush the remainder. The dog was left down. At 25 another large covey boiled out, with Blizzard applying the brakes for a legitimate stop to flush. Blizzard did some looping and came in from behind several times. At 53, Blizzard pointed, a meadow lark flew, no other game was produced. Blizzard was the first dog to go the whole hour. Judge Staton commented on Jessica's handling in a positive way. Jose made some good moves to the front. At about 30 minutes, he was watered; he soon returned to the front, but Clem was having trouble catching up. At 42, Jose went on point by the pond, a bit loose, and not helped by the fact that it took Clem a long time to get to him.

Once flushing was in progress, Blizzard showed up and was whoaed to a stop before he could see the other dog, followed by a great deal of yelling to notify Jessica (up front) as to where her dog was, and Jose had had enough. He left, and was picked up.

Brace #6 – TERRA'S CABO WABO- "Sammy" (Tom White) and MARJO'S RED RUM- "Johnnie" (Joe Luisi). Course three breakaway - Johnnie went to the front with vigor, Sammy quickly applying himself also. A pretty stand at 10 by Johnnie was fruitless, released he shot to the front and was not seen again in contention. Joe called for the tracker about halfway through the hour, and was able to find the dog just as darkness fell. Sammy went on a bird finding mission, carding intense finds with good manners at 13, 18, and 22, then adding non-productives at 30 and 33 to end his chances.

Coveys moved by dogs Monday-18! Dog Posted is T.J.'S PRAIRIE BLIZZARD.

Tuesday, the weather is still warm, but a cold front is expected to move in tonight.

Brace #7 – HIDEAWAY HANK (Roger Borine) and RUJEM'S DIAMOND JIM (Jerry McGee). Hank, a west coast dog, was not used to the cover and tended to quarter. He was to have a stop to flush at 39. His handler lifted him at 49. Jim, on the other hand, did a good job of taking edges, finishing them then going forward. At 23, he pointed near the steel gates. As the large covey pitched into the nearby cover, Jim broke and chased.

Brace #8 – BLUERIDGE MAJOR ADVENTURE (Terry Maxwell) and HOLLIEWOOD MAGIC MAN (Bob Szymank) As Terry was a substitute handler for Major's young owner, Laura Wilder, he was informed that he was in contention for the woman's handler award provided he could pass a DNA test.

Major and Magic were loosed on course two, breaking well. At 6, Magic the orange dog, was on point with Major, the liver dog, passing him and pointing also. A nice covey was raised. At 10, on the right hand edge, both dogs were standing 10 feet apart, albeit facing different directions. Neither handler could flush birds. Terry took Major out of there, while Bob tried unsuccessfully for a relocation. Major was having a lot of fun out there, taking advantage of a handler who did not know him - two coveys taken out in a short time, and Major was up. At the same time, Bob decided that Magic was not pleasing him, and the brace ended.



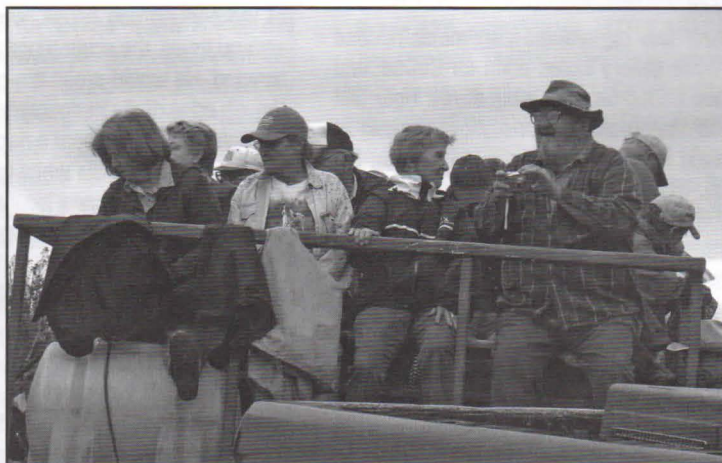
Brace #9 – RUJEM'S STOP N WATCH - "Quill" (Jerry McGee) and JUST CALL ME ROY (Kent Patterson). The brace was loosed where the last brace was picked up, midway through the second course, Roy was immediately flying to the left edge, with Quill going directly to the front. Roy was all age personified, Quill also covering a lot of country, but a little overshadowed by his brace-mate. Quill pointed at 19 in tall grass in the parish fields, released himself, and Jerry picked him up. Roy was not seen through the wooded portion, was to cut a wide swath through the grass in the Parish field, swinging over to the right edge of the tree lines, following through the entire fish hook, crossing old 109 he established point at 24 with regal pose on a chained off access road. A good covey find ensued. Sent on, Roy was not to be seen again until he showed up front at

38 minutes, just in time to be put across the bridge onto course 3. Roy took this opportunity to take a long, cooling dip in the river. Roy was not as strong or fast in the final 20 minutes as he had been in the first 40, but his wonderful application never faltered. He was never lost, always out front, going to the right places. At 57, Roy stretched forward on an intense point, and scored another championship caliber find. The weather during this brace was pretty inconsistent, sunny, then overcast, warm, cold, windy, humid, and finally sprinkling lightly.

Brace #10 – TSUMANI (Francis Clasen) and MTB CABORITA DE SCIPIO (Tom White). Breaking away on course one, Sue is a liver bitch and Rita is an orange bitch. Both are light footed and fast, Rita speeding to the right, and Sue to the left. At 9, Sue had a non-productive probably on ground scent from some varmint from her attitude. At 17, she pointed near the dry creek bed, with Rita backing. When no game was flushed, Rita was taken on, and Sue sent to relocate. Sue soon went back to the front with out producing game and was to be picked up the other side of Lick Creek. Rita, who is still derby age, showed some immaturity in her pattern, but was mostly forward. She pointed at 57. A large covey was produced, with all in order. Released, she took the right hand edge of the riverside leading to the bridge to end the hour.

Brace #10 – SHADY'S TIA MARIA (Marilynne Little) and CELEBRATION'S TWO OF HEARTS (Paul Katzel). Off on course two, Tia and Deuce raced for the front, Tia guilty of choosing the easy way at times. She made a very nice big move through the pine tree bend. Deuce had cut through on the left handed side of the same area, and got on the next edge and carried it far forward. Deuce was the wider of the two, with a very forward race -

he made a nice cast along the edge as we approached the wooded area of the course. Both were to take the right hand edge around Parish field. Tia scored a find on the reliable covey that resides on the edge of old 109 as the culmination of that cast. Marilynne had gun trouble and the scout was required to fire for her. At 50 Tia pointed off the right hand side of the path, with the covey lifting because of the passing gallery, Marilynne again relying on scout to fire





for her. At 57, Deuce pointed in a grassy area to the right just before the last stretch to the bridge, with no birds produced, despite a prolong and earnest effort by Paul. During this time, Tia had vanished and would be searched for high and low during a grace period - finally after 18 minutes, she was brought back in the scout's saddle from the rear.

Brace #12 – TEE BONE (Dave Lincoln) and COUNT SIROCCO (Sue D'Arcy) Tee Bone had a non-productive at 1. Coming up to Mario's Hill, Tee Bone pointed and when sent on to relocate, a bird popped with the dog not in a position to see it, and still moving. His handler was not happy with his race and with what had transpired, he soon picked him up. Rocco started with a big move to the right. He was involved in an undefined contact - not to his credit - near where Tee Bone had his little problem. Down the course a few hundred yards, Rocco had a more definite chase and was up early.

Coveys moved by dogs Tuesday, 12.

Dogs posted on Tuesday Just Call Me Roy, Shady's Tia Maria, and MTB Caborita de Scipio

Who would think that being drawn first thing in the morning in late November in Arkansas as being a disadvantage because of the heat? It was 70 degrees at 6 a.m., was a fair bit warmer by breakaway time and very humid, so our cold front had not yet arrived.

Brace #13 – BRETON'S BLAZING TOUGH CODEE (Steve Ralph) and DAKOTA ALLEY CAT (Bo Ackerman). Two big orange roan males headed for the front on course one. At 10 the gallery called point for CoDee, and we turned around just in time to see CoDee take out a big covey. Tiger had made a deep move to the right off the breakaway, and showed again at the dry creek bed. At 34, Tiger stood facing into a jungle of brush on the right hand side of the cotton fields, with judge Staton moving to the other side of the line to witness if there were any birds leaving. Three deer were seen to exit, so Bo didn't spend much time trying to relocate. As we turned to ride away, a huge scattered covey got up at the approach of the horses immediately behind where Tiger had been standing. Tiger was a bit sluggish at times, and seemed to have an upset stomach, but still took the lines completely to their logical conclusion. At 42, he scored a covey near the metal gates with his style exemplary. He was to add another stellar find at 55, with the birds departing on their own. He showed good bottom end to finish the hour going away.



Brace #14 – MAKE MY DAY DUDE (Jessica Carlson) and SHAMROCK'S SIRIUS (Haines). Dude, the oldest dog in the stake, was running an average sort of race. Sy tended to dig deep into the heavy cover, tiring himself and getting a little hung up. At 25, Dude pointed solidly, a few birds rose on their own, more birds got up to the side when Jessica fired, and still more birds rose as she collared him away. At 49, near where several dogs had suffered non-productives, Dude began to catwalk into a cautious point, moving up about 20 yards, walking on eggshells. He stopped just as the quail rose on the side of the road. After some discussion, the judges decided that Dude should be picked up. Sy pointed in tall grass in the Parish Field, then jumped in and caught himself a quail at 51.

Brace #15 – KINWASHKLY DAKOTA MOLESTER (Seivert) and LANE'S END BOWTIE BLACKIE (Robin). Blackie, who is anything but black, got the action going quickly by scoring a find in the feed strip directly in front of the breakaway at 2. Lester acted birdy and stopped a few times around the 7 minute mark but never really established and Kenny got him out of there. He got hung up a few times in the early going and came from behind before he got his bearings and lined out to the front. The predicted cold front hit us, dropping the temperatures rapidly about a quarter of the way through the brace. Blackie had another find at 19. He was running laterally to the right, and was hard to get to the front. The dogs became widely separated. Lester had disappeared near gas well hill, and next showed far to the front crossing from right to left. At 34, about where he had last been seen, he was found on point, with a small covey flushing at Kenny's approach. At 39, scout called point but no birds were produced. Tom now had Blackie out front. Lester's demise came as Kenny was galloping to catch the front. A quail popped from under him, he whirled and stopped, then sank to the ground when he thought he was in trouble. At 48, Blackie had a non-productive on a feather pile. He finished with Tom still struggling to move him forward.

Brace #16 – MAXWELL'S WHITE SPIRIT (Kent Patterson) and KB'S SHADOW DANCER (Herb Rea). There was no chance these dogs would be mistaken for one another, with Butch a mostly white dog, and Dancer a heavily marked liver roan. Butch was gone to the front in a flash, and was soon out of sight. Dancer was covering a lot of ground but could be spotted from time to time. At the dry creek crossing, Herb pointed out Butch to Kent. A few minutes later, at 16, point was called with Butch buried deep in a thorny bramble, looking good on this covey. Taken on, Butch dived into the thick cover near the barking dog house. With everyone across Lick Creek and moving out across the next field, we heard the call of "point" coming from the back side

of the barking dog house, where Butch had last been seen. After calling several times, the scout reported that the birds left, and he brought the dog forward. He would cross the creek, joined us, and immediately swung up the left edge of the hedgerows, turning forward in an impressive fashion. At 34, point was called near a parallel road, with Butch magnificent in posture, the sun glinting off his white coat, and another good limb find to his credit. Butch continued to carry his edges to completion, and came across Hayden camp in admirable fashion, hanging left, then powering down the treeline to the front along the river, to finish with power to spare. Shadow had run a very competitive race, finished strong, and only lacked birds to make himself a contender.

Brace #17 – TEQUILA JACK II (Bob Rankin) and WHITE MOUNTAIN SMOKE-"Bud" (Pool). At 2 minutes out, at the end of the first field near the buzzard roost, both dogs were stopped facing each other. It was decided that they were backing each other based on their posture. Jack was the wider of

the two on the ground, but did not have his usual consistency. Point was called for Bud at 16, with a large covey lifting on their own before anyone could get there. He was charged with a non-productive at 20, and at 24, pointed a single with acceptable manners. At 30, after a logical forward cast, Jack had a very pretty find on a large covey. At 45, Bud was pointing in a thicket, with nothing produced, with Jack backing. There was an attempt to relocate, but from the dog's actions, it was suspected that the game was most likely an armadillo, and at 48, Bud was retired. Jack also rooted a bit when taken on, intrigued with ground scent. He came back and had a nice find at 57.

Brace #18 – AJAX DIAMOND DYNA-MITE (Tom Robin) and MEGASMOKE LIMITED EDITION (Tom White). Dyna did not have a good day. She had non-productives at 15 and 37 and was picked up on the lover's bend portion of course 3. Ted ran a fiery race, with a nice find in a feed strip at 14. He was lost for awhile, being hung up behind in the thick cover, and as he was brought up by the scout, he slammed onto point just as he caught up with the front for a good find at 43. From that point on he was forward, and as we crossed the dry creek bed, he was spotted ahead on point at 48. He was at the edge of a thick jungle of tangled briars, and a relocation was needed. He was quick, smart and positive as he rimmed the left edge and pinned the covey about 25 feet from his initial stand. He finished well.

Coveys moved by dogs, 20.

Posted: Dakota Alley Cat, Maxwell's White Spirit, Tequila Jack II, Mega-smoke Limited Edition.

Thursday dawned with frost, and the temperatures never got above the mid 40's.

Brace #19 – HOPE'S BOUREE-"Ray" (Tom Tighe) and BASS MOUNTAIN REEBOK (Norman Melton). Reebok hunted thoroughly and suffered a non-productive at 12. At 23, he was pointing in the left hedgerow past the Lick Creek crossing, and the ensuing ride over pulled Ray over where he backed on sight. No birds were produced, and Reebok was up. Ray was stretching out now, and disappeared. At 38, we heard the distant call of point, from the dog wagon who were relaying it on from scout, near where Ray was last seen. A long ride backwards followed. He had been there a long time, and was so buried in the feed strip it was amazing that the scout had found him. Ray moved a bit as Tom flushed the birds, and so was retired early.

Brace #20 – TJ'S APACHE-"Bandit" (Jerry McGee) and WINDTUCK ROCKET'S RED GLARE (Tom Milam). Running on course 2, both dogs took off quickly. Bandit was a little erratic on the ground for his unfamiliar handler, but Rocket was putting in a very wide and forward race. He was spotted infrequently, and required a great deal of scouting. At 41, Bandit had a find needing a relocation, with birds rising and dog stopping during the attempt, for an undefined piece of work. At 49, point was called across the road to the left for Rocket, with Bandit getting caught up in the cavalry rush to get there. Jerry picked him up at this time. Rocket had a single flushed over his stand, flagging his tail a bit. He was a little shorter in the final ten minutes to complete his hour.

Brace #21 – TJ'S SINGLE SHOT OF SCIPIO-"Emme" (Tom White) and SAINT JOSEPH ORI (Joe Ori). Emme and Joe were put down where the last brace was picked up on course two. At 4, Emme stood near an old feeder on the wood's edge, with no results. At 19, she displayed good manners on the dependable road covey at the old 109 crossing. She again pointed near an old feeding station at 40, which was also a barren stand, so after a long attempt to pin something in the woods, she was picked up. Joey was a very fast and flashy looking dog as he hunted at moderate range. At 53 he ran through a covey.

Brace #22 – RU JEM'S TOUCH OF BOURBON-"Chug" (Jerry McGee) and DOGWOOD'S GEM NICOLE (Francis Clasen). Chug was slow to start, but began building as we passed the barking dog house. He had a very well located and executed find at 34, and from that point on, he was flying to the front. As we approached the Hayden camp area, he grabbed the left edge of the treeline, and took it to the extreme end near the bridge. A very strong

finish to cap a good performance. Nicky is an aging veteran, and was a bit slow on the ground. She bumped a bird early in the hour to earn herself a ride on the dog wagon.

Brace #23 – JALO'S SCAMPER (Jim House) and ORION'S FLOJO (Gary Smith). Scamper did not run his usual race, as he did not seem to like the heavy cover so different from his home grounds in the northwest. Flojo was a light footed happy dog looking for birds smartly. At 33, both dogs enjoyed a dip in the little pond just before we head through the woods that open to the parish fields, and as they exited the water, both hit scent and a divided find was recorded. Rosco called this "the find on the beach"... At 38, Flojo pointed a large covey in the feed strip as we came out of the woods into the open with all in order. At 40, a covey got up along the road, with Flojo stopping, but not quick enough to satisfy the judges, so she was up. Scamper stopped at 43 as birds rose on the right hand of the course. It was time for another brace.

Brace #24 – SHADY'S COUNT KID (Bruce Heiter) and BLUEWATER'S GUNS A BLAZEN (Cary Crum). Kid was enthusiastic as he attacked the course, but suffered a non-productive at 20, and at 36, he chased to end any chances he would have had. Gunny had style to burn on his large covey find at 36. He was another west coast dog thrown off his game by the dense cover.

Coveys moved by dogs - 13.

Posted: RuJem's A Touch of Bourbon, and Windtuck Rocket's Red Glare.

Brace #25 – BRISCOE'S MR. STUB (Ray Trimble) and TUB O' TEE (Dave Lincoln). Tub was to check back a little too often in the early going, but got over it. In fact, he disappeared totally and eventually the tracker was out. Stub showed good choices in where he looked, with a find at 25, the game lifting on their own. At 35, along the road, he had a non-productive. He continued to do a good job on the ground and finished the hour at a consistent pace.

Brace #26 – MO DAN BELIEVER-"Buddy" (John Cross) and BOUNCIN' BETTY (Bill Burton). Buddy had bad luck, as he pointed in the feed strip at 6. A straggler popped beside him and he chased it like a puppy. Betty was smooth and fast and applied herself from the first whistle. At 24, she pointed a nice covey with all in order. At 31, as we entered a turn, she was stopped just inside the cover, not looking all that sure of herself. Bill tried to get her out of there, but when she would not move, he called point to add a non-productive to her score card. At 39 she had a stop to flush. Released, she was on the wood's edge at all times, moving out with authority. When she went around the final turn, the scout was out looking for her, as we came out into the open, the distant call of point was heard. We rode back, hoping to see a dog standing, but Betty was going on when we got there for an anti-climatic end to an otherwise good hour.

Brace #27 – TLM's COMMANCHE CHIEF (Tom Milam) and HOLLIEWOOD ANGEL GIRL (Robert Szymanck). Chief pointed at 7 with a rabbit seen leaving the area, but no birds. At 10 Chief had a find, with dog releasing himself for a breach of manners to be picked up. Angel had disappeared soon after breakaway, and the tracker was called for as we crossed the bridge.

Brace #28 – CHEYENNE LITTLE MEG'A (John Cross) and DAKOTA LUKE (Dick Mantler). Meg had come into season and would be dropped to the last brace to run as a bye, and Luke would run alone. Luke has a very fluid gait, and worked mostly forward. Dick is one of the quietest handlers around. Luke was looping back at times to check if he was still there. At 32 Luke scored a very pretty find in the cotton fields, high at both ends. An equally nice find came near the bridge as time was called.

Brace #29 – REDLINE'S TEQUILA TWIST (Bill Leffingwell) and COOPER'S OZARK TRAVELLER (James Doherty). Twist was to score a find in the feed strip just as we were making the bend at 10. She handled it well for her owner who seemed rather unsure of the course. At 29 she correctly handles a stop to flush. Twist ran an industrious race somewhat overshadowed by her bracemate. Cooper had gone to the front with purpose and first showed up way out there, as we crossed the old 109 near the old bridge. Unfortunately so did his scout. Cooper took the right edge of the treeline with

speed, and was shown on point at 20. He displayed good style and manners, and when released he went right back to work. At 37, he was pointing inside the line of piney trees with a relocation to no avail. He continued on from here, working at all age range through the woods, again showing as we entered the Parish Fields, again grabbing the right edge in a very big move that took him all the way around the parish fields and had him cross the old 109 to go directly forward. As we turned and bent around Horton's Pond, time had run out and James rode to discover him on point far up the course, buried from sight, handling a large covey with class, that no one else had found all week.

Brace #30 – JENNY TWO SHOES MARJO (Joe Luisi) and JALO'S INTERN-"Junior" (Jim House). Jenny was running with a taped front leg due to a bad cut, This did not stop her from disappearing off the face of the earth for the remaining hour, pretty much right from the breakaway. Junior did not perform up to his normal race, and with only a non-productive to show at 18, it was not what he is capable of.

Coveys moved-11.

Posted: Brisco's Mr Stub, Bouncin' Betty, Dakota Luke, Cooper's Ozark Traveller.

Brace #31 – JO LOCKAPEX DARK ROUX GUMBO (David Lincoln) and LINVEL'S ACE OF DIAMONDS (Lisa Pollack). Roux and Ace took off strongly down the lane of course one, with Ace seen only sparingly in the early going, Roux a little more visible. Ace showed up at the metal gates, moving strongly along the left hedgerow. Roux was to finish up with no birds, and not quite as strong at the end of his hour as he was earlier. At 35, Ace scored a good find along the right edge of a line that dissects the cotton field, well handled and enjoyed by the dog wagon who were near enough to watch. Ace continued to run edges well, finishing up turning to run parallel to the river for the final five minutes. Ace managed to get turned around here and finished behind somewhat.

Brace #32 – MTB EMME'S CABO DE SCIPIO (White) and CONTESS CONAC (D'Arcy). Off on course 2, C.C. made it to the feed strip near the buzzard roost and slammed on point. Cabo came over and backed with style. A covey was flushed and we were back on the course. A few minutes up the course, we came through a little gap, and there was Cabo on point in a feed strip at 6. He had nice style and manners on what was one of the most dependable coveys in the stake. C.C. was running lines, most of the time forward, but occasionally letting herself take one the opposite way of the course. At 30, she was on point in a thicket of tangled briars. A large covey was flushed but required great effort from Sue to fly. At 51, C.C. again pointed as we emerged from the woods in the feed strip, with a good sized covey boiling out. At 55, Sue flushed a single over the staunch C.C. No one could question C.C.'s ability to find birds! Cabo had attacked the Parish field with gusto, and mainly worked to the left. At the road crossing of old 109, at 58 minutes he scored another find, again with good style. He finished moving along the cover to the left. Cabo is still derby age, and had done his owner proud.

Brace #34 – KT'S ARCTIC GLADIATOR-"Max" (Dennis McClary) and EARLY TIMES (Bo Ackerman). Two big white dogs powered forward, but Max was fated to be lost and the tracker was pulled out Earl moved out well, and had a very nice piece of birdwok at 7. At 16, Earl again was found to the right on point, with a large covey to show for his work. Turned loose he went to the front across Mario's Hill, jumped into the cover, and as we turned after crossing Lick Creek, Judge Staton saw a glimpse of a white dog crossing to our side of the road. As we rode on without seeing any dogs, for a long period of time, the scouts out looking, Earl showed up by the dog wagon. Bo picked him up as he was not himself.

Brace #35 – ALMADEN'S RIVER OF SHADOWS (Carlson) and SMARTEYE'S JOKER-"Jordan" (Ralph). We broke away to pleasant conditions, Both dogs got to work, and at 9, Shadow stood with a tall pose on a covey which he handled very nicely. Entering the cotton field, at 27 Shadow stopped and a few quail got up, he got confused and Jessica picked him up. Jordan

swung through the area a moment later and got a find on the remainder of the covey. Jordan continued to work hard but only had an unproductive stand in the grass at 47.

Brace #36 – CHEYENNE'S LITTLE MEGA (John Cross). Meg, originally drawn to run in brace 28, had come into season and would run by herself. At 4 minutes, she stopped to flush on the covey near the buzzards roost, then worked her way down the feed strip and pointed. A large covey was flushed. At 25, she had another find. Meg was not challenging the winners and was up early.

Coveys moved 14.

Dogs posted: Linvel's Ace of Diamonds, TMB Emme's Cabo de Scipio, Smarteye's Joker.

Woman's handler award Jessica Carlson.



2007 NATIONAL AMATEUR ALL AGE CHAMPIONSHIP

November 19-25, 2007

68 Starters

Judges: Rosco Staton, David LaChance & Jack Murphy

Champion – FC/AFC MAXWELL'S WHITE SPIRIT by FC/AFC Lobo's Boss Man x Maxwell's Lucky Strike; o Kent Patterson, h Kent Patterson

Runner Up – FC DAKOTA ALLEY CAT by FC/AFC Blaze Dakota Trucker x Snake Eyes Double Down; o/h Bo Ackerman

3rd – FC/AFC COOPER'S OZARK TRAVELER by FC/AFC Blaze Dakota Trucker x FC/AFC MoKan Razzle Dazzle; o/h James Doherty

4th – NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC JUST CALL ME ROY by NAFC/FC/AFC Piney Run Sam x FC Mark's Pride of Savannah; o Tom Ettinger, h Kent Patterson



www.proplan.com/sporting_dog

for info on training and care of the
hardworking dog.

Obedience, Agility & Rally by Wendy Archinal

Obedience – October 2007

October 6

Ann Arbor Dog Training Club

Obedience Open B Mr. M. J. Piefer (23t)
CH OTCH CHILCOTE'S CREDIT CHECK UDX8 JH AX AXJ, *K. Sweet*..... 197.0

Obedience Utility B Mr. W. Koutsky (24t)
CH OTCH CHILCOTE'S CREDIT CHECK UDX8 JH AX AXJ, *K. Sweet*..... 194.0

Greater Lincoln Obedience Club

Obedience Novice B Mrs. A. Lorenz (13t)
4 AFC BUCK'S BLUESTEM BULLET RN MH, *J. Higgins*..... 191.5

Obedience Open A Mrs. A. Lorenz (7t)
3 CH MT. VIEW'S CALAMITY JANE CD RN JH NA NAJ, *D./A. Budke*..... 181.0

Mount Vernon Dog Training Club

Obedience Open A Mrs. C. Mett (19t)
1 CH KEILI'S BLAZING STAR CDX RA JH MX MXJ, *E. Drazek*..... 194.0

October 7

Ann Arbor Dog Training Club

Obedience Open B Ms. T. A. Clingerman (24t)
2 LANE'S END FORTUNE UDX2 AX AXJ, *K. Sweet*..... 199.0

Obedience Utility B Mr. M. J. Piefer (25t)
4 CH OTCH CHILCOTE'S CREDIT CHECK UDX8 JH AX AXJ, *K. Sweet*..... 195.0

Capital Dog Training Club of Washington, D.C., Inc.

Obedience Utility A Mrs. C. Mett (15t)
2 CH MACH BROOKWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RA JH, *E. Drazek*..... 191.5

Sacramento Dog Training Club

Obedience Open B Mr. L. L. Andrus (10t)
LA PETITE MARGAUX MERLOT CDX RAE NAJ, *H. Capps*..... 185.0

Obedience Utility B Miss B. Lee (9t)
4 CH STARLINE'S MAGNUM CHAMPAGNE UDX RAE NA NAJ NAP NJP, *H. Capps*..... 183.0

October 11

Lizard Butte Kennel Club, Inc.

Obedience Novice B Mr. R. F. Christ (22t)
CH COPLEY'S RUSSIAN TO A PARTY CD, *E. Weeks*..... 187.0

October 12

Marshbanks Golden Retriever Club of South-Central Michigan

Obedience Open B Mr. G. Feathers (16t)
2 LANE'S END FORTUNE UDX2 AX AXJ, *K. Sweet*..... 198.0

Obedience Utility B Mr. G. Feathers (17t)
1 CH OTCH CHILCOTE'S CREDIT CHECK UDX8 JH AX AXJ, *K. Sweet*..... 197.0
LANE'S END FORTUNE UDX2 AX AXJ, *K. Sweet*..... 187.0

October 13

Lawrence Jayhawk Kennel Club, Inc.

Obedience Open B Mr. R. A. Strong (13t)
MADISON TOUCH DOWN BRITT UDX RN OA NAJ, *M. Weiss*..... 185.0

Licking River Kennel Club

Obedience Novice A Mrs. J. A. Brown (5t)
2 CATAWBA KNOBS DITZI DOLL CD, *B./D. Parker*..... 185.0

Sooner State Kennel Club

Obedience Open A Mrs. B. A. Friedrich (8t)
4 TIKALIS RISA CDX OA NAJ, *R. Robinson*..... 182.5

Tupelo Kennel Club

Obedience Novice B Mr. R. H. Mullen (20t)
ROXIE CD RN, *M. Naef*..... 185.0

October 14

Greater Toledo Obedience Training Club

Obedience Novice B Ms. C. M. Meade (12t)
LADY ASHLEY OF AUTEN CD, *C. Haedt/C. Witte-Haedt*..... 179.0

Obedience Open B Mr. J. D. Landis (26t)
LANE'S END FORTUNE UDX2 AX AXJ, *K. Sweet*..... 193.0

Lawrence Jayhawk Kennel Club, Inc.

Obedience Novice B Mr. K. A. Buxton (6t)
4 SMITH'S JILL RN, *G./V. Smith*..... 190.0

Obedience Open B Mrs. M. A. West (14t)
MADISON TOUCH DOWN BRITT UDX RN OA NAJ, *M. Weiss*..... 189.0

Obedience Utility B Mr. K. A. Buxton (14t)
MADISON TOUCH DOWN BRITT UDX RN OA NAJ, *M. Weiss*..... 173.0

October 19

Laurel Highlands Kennel Association

Obedience Novice A Mr. B. G. Brown (5t)
2 CH BROOKWOOD'S MANDARIN MEADOWS, *B./T. Miller*..... 185.0

October 20

Dayton Dog Training Club, Inc.

Obedience Utility A Mr. R. A. Strong (12t)
2 VOYAGEUR'S BRTPATCH RIFLEMAN UD RE JH MX MXJ OAP MJP, *B. Scott/P. Scott*..... 185.0

Rapid City Kennel Club, Inc.

Obedience Open A Ms. K. J. Anderson (8t)
3 CH RICHLINN'S HOLIDAIS CUTTER CDX AX AXJ NF, *D./R. Weisgarber*..... 188.5

Siberian Husky Club of Hawaii

Obedience Open B Mr. R. H. Mullen (8t)
1 CH O'AHU SMOLDERING EMBER CDX, *W. Chrones*..... 196.0

Springfield MO Dog Training Club, Inc.

Obedience Novice B Mrs. H. Smith (14t)
4 KOBRAES LIFE OF RILEY CD RA, *P. Lester*..... 195.5

Upper Potomac Valley Kennel Club

Obedience Open B Ms. V. A. Brown (13t)
3 CH MACH BROOKWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RA JH, *E. Drazek*..... 197.0

Obedience Utility B Ms. V. A. Brown (13t)
CH MACH BROOKWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RA JH, *E. Drazek*..... 183.0

October 21

Springfield MO Dog Training Club, Inc.

Obedience Novice B Mrs. N. K. Withers (13t)
3 KOBRAES LIFE OF RILEY CD RA, *P. Lester*..... 197.0

October 26

Labrador Retriever Club of the Potomac

Obedience Open A Mrs. D. L. Barrows (2t)
2 CH KEILI'S BLAZING STAR CDX RA JH MX MXJ, *E. Drazek*..... 186.0

October 27

Golden Retriever Club of Illinois

Obedience Utility A Ms. P. Scully (5t)
1 CIMMARON'S NIGHTKAP UD OA AXJ, *J./K. Hahn*..... 184.5

Youngstown All Breed Training Club, Inc.

Obedience Novice B Mr. W. H. Huffman (19t)
AMSCOT'S JUDAH CD JH, *S./B. Dubinett*..... 191.0

October 28

Sacramento Valley Dog Fanciers Assoc. Inc.

Obedience Utility B Ms. L. F. Eggers (12t)
2 CH STARLINE'S MAGNUM CHAMPAGNE UDX RAE NA NAJ NAP NJP, *H. Capps*..... 183.5

AGILITY - 2007

September 29

Houston Obedience Training Dog Club, Inc.

Ag Excel B (16"), Mrs. C. S. Tilly (24t) 69 Seconds, 183 Yards
3 PEACHCREEK BRISE DE BRITTANY MX MXJ OF, *J./R. Tankersley*..... 100 47.50

September 30

Front Range Agility Association of Denver

Ag JWW Open Pref (16"), K. Ingraham (2t) 45 Seconds, 141 Yards
1 WINCHESTER NAP OJP, *L./J. Hugh*..... 91 47.55

October 1

Briard Club of America, Inc.

Ag Open (16"), S. S. McConnell (4t) 61 Seconds, 140 Yards
1 JEMM'S REMEMBER THE MAGIC OA OAJ, *E. Moore*..... 95 59.85

Ag JWW Excel B (20"), S. S. McConnell (8t) 38 Seconds, 142 Yards
3 CH JOLAINE'S JUST A GREMLIN AX AXJ, *E. Moore*..... 100 37.60

October 2

Briard Club of America, Inc.

Ag Open (16"), S. S. McConnell (4t) 65 Seconds, 149 Yards
1 JEMM'S REMEMBER THE MAGIC OA OAJ, *E. Moore*..... 95 64.87

Ag JWW Open (16"), S. S. McConnell (4t) 43 Seconds, 140 Yards
1 JEMM'S REMEMBER THE MAGIC OA OAJ, *E. Moore*..... 95 42.37

October 5

Helena Montana Kennel Club

Ag Excel B (20"), M. A. Lappin DVM (10t) 63 Seconds, 180 Yards
3 CH RICHLINN'S HOLIDAIS CUTTER CDX AX AXJ NF, *D./R. Weisgarber*... 100 55.15

Lakeland Dog Training Club, Inc.

Ag JWW Excel B (16"), R. Crane (15t) 46 Seconds, 160 Yards
MACH BREEZE, *M. Whitmore* 100 41.28

October 6

Agility Club of Central Wyoming

Ag Novice A (20"), S. Kauffman (4t) 71 Seconds, 149 Yards
1 STEVIE NICKS NA NAJ NF, *D. Madvig/K. Tweedy* 100 52.43

Ag JWW Novice A (20"), S. Kauffman (3t) 39 Seconds, 116 Yards
2 STEVIE NICKS NA NAJ NF, *D. Madvig/K. Tweedy* 95 32.91

Ag FAST Novice A (20"), S. Kauffman (2t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards
1 STEVIE NICKS NA NAJ NF, *D. Madvig/K. Tweedy* 50 35.02

Chattahoochee English Springer Spaniel Club Greater Atlanta

Ag JWW Excel B (20"), L. L. Herring (24t) 43 Seconds, 163 Yards
MACH2 CALICO QUEEN, *C. McLeod* 100 32.16

Dallas-Ft. Worth English Springer Spaniel Association

Ag Open (20"), L. Miller (11t) 68 Seconds, 168 Yards
2 TIKALIS RISA CD OA NAJ, *R. Robinson* 96 70.74

Helena Montana Kennel Club

Ag Excel B (20"), M. A. Lappin DVM (10t) 63 Seconds, 179 Yards
4 CH RICHLINN'S HOLIDAYS CUTTER CDX AX AXJ NF, *D./R. Weisgarber*... 100 59.58

Ag JWW Excel B (20"), M. A. Lappin DVM (11t) 39 Seconds, 146 Yards
CH RICHLINN'S HOLIDAYS CUTTER CDX AX AXJ NF, *D./R. Weisgarber*... 100 36.22

Ag FAST Open (20"), M. A. Lappin DVM (6t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards
1 CH RICHLINN'S RESIDUAL EFFECT OA AXJ NF, *D. Myers* 63 29.15

2 CH RICHLINN'S HOLIDAYS CUTTER CDX AX AXJ NF, *D./R. Weisgarber*..... 60 26.45

Lakeland Dog Training Club, Inc.

Ag Excel B (16 INCHES), R. Crane (20t) 68 Seconds, 180 Yards
MACH BREEZE, *M. Whitmore* 100 57.35

Ag Novice Pref (16"), R. Crane (1t) 76 Seconds, 149 Yards
1 FRUMIOUS BANDERSNATCH CDX MX MXJ, *D. Ackerbauer* 100 48.53

Ag JWW Novice B (16"), J. Simon (1t) 43 Seconds, 117 Yards
1 TIMBERLANE'S TREASURED TIME NAJ, *B./M. Whitmore* 100 39.15

Midland Michigan Kennel Club

Ag Excel B (20"), C. Smorch (24t) 65 Seconds, 187 Yards
2 MACH2 WHISTLING DIXIE DELIGHT XF, *K. Stewart* 100 51.21

Ag JWW Excel B (20"), L. A. English (24t) 42 Seconds, 156 Yards
MACH2 WHISTLING DIXIE DELIGHT XF, *K. Stewart* 100 31.38

Shenandoah Valley Kennel Club, Inc.

Ag Excel B (20"), H. Dickinson (25t) 64 Seconds, 184 Yards
VANILLA MOCHA CHIPPER AX AXJ OF, *B. McNeal* 100 58.69

Ag JWW Excel B (20"), H. Dickinson (22t) 42 Seconds, 158 Yards
VANILLA HOT FUDGE DELIGHT AX AXJ NF, *K. McNeal* 100 38.18

Ag JWW Excel B Pref (16"), H. Dickinson (2t) 47 Seconds, 158 Yards
1 DUNCAN AXP AJP, *M. Sweeney* 100 34.32

Ag FAST Open (20"), H. Dickinson (9t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards
4 VANILLA MOCHA CHIPPER AX AXJ OF, *B. McNeal* 60 35.81

Simi Valley Kennel Club

Ag JWW Excel B Pref (16"), K. Reehner (2t) 47 Seconds, 158 Yards
1 MACH MADISON AXP MJP OFF, *K. Sado* 100 36.85

English Setter Association of America, Inc.

Ag Novice Pref (16"), H. Robinson (4t) 74 Seconds, 145 Yards
1 TRESSSEL NAP NJP, *E. Behnke* 100 44.68

Ag JWW Open Pref (16"), K. B. Robinson (1t) 40 Seconds, 123 Yards
1 TRESSSEL NAP NJP, *E. Behnke* 100 29.69

Chattahoochee English Springer Spaniel Club Greater Atlanta

Ag Excel A (20"), L. L. Herring (4t) 64 Seconds, 183 Yards
1 DUNVILLE'S HEART'S AFIRE OA AXJ, *P. Dunville* 100 58.81

Ag Excel B (20"), L. L. Herring (26t) 64 Seconds, 183 Yards
3 MACH2 CALICO QUEEN, *C. McLeod* 100 51.82

Ag JWW Excel B (20"), L. L. Herring (25t) 43 Seconds, 162 Yards
MACH2 CALICO QUEEN, *C. McLeod* 100 33.29

October 7

Dallas-Ft. Worth English Springer Spaniel Association

Ag JWW Open (20"), L. Miller (11t) 37 Seconds, 131 Yards
2 TIKALIS RISA CD OA NAJ, *R. Robinson* 86 44.92

English Setter Association of America, Inc.

Ag Excel B (16"), K. B. Robinson (17t) 66 Seconds, 174 Yards
VOYAGEUR'S B.B. BERETTA RN AX AXJ, *P. Steele-Scott/D. Scott* 100 65.70

Ag Open Pref (16"), K. B. Robinson (1t) 68 Seconds, 154 Yards
1 TRESSSEL NAP NJP, *E. Behnke* 100 49.31

Helena Montana Kennel Club

Ag JWW Excel B (20"), M. A. Lappin DVM (9t) 42 Seconds, 157 Yards
3 CH RICHLINN'S RESIDUAL EFFECT OA AXJ NF, *D. Myers* 100 40.48

Lakeland Dog Training Club, Inc.

Ag Excel B (16"), J. Simon (17t) 70 Seconds, 184 Yards
MACH BREEZE, *M. Whitmore* 100 60.41

Midland Michigan Kennel Club

Ag Excel B (20"), L. A. English (23t) 63 Seconds, 179 Yards
MACH2 WHISTLING DIXIE DELIGHT XF, *K. Stewart* 100 51.47

Ag JWW Excel B (20"), C. Smorch (23t) 40 Seconds, 151 Yards
MACH2 WHISTLING DIXIE DELIGHT XF, *K. Stewart* 100 30.78

Shenandoah Valley Kennel Club, Inc.

Ag Excel B (20"), H. Dickinson (19t) 64 Seconds, 184 Yards
2 VANILLA MOCHA CHIPPER AX AXJ OF, *B. McNeal* 100 57.10

Ag JWW Excel B (20"), H. Dickinson (21t) 40 Seconds, 149 Yards
VANILLA MOCHA CHIPPER AX AXJ OF, *B. McNeal* 100 33.75

VANILLA HOT FUDGE DELIGHT AX AXJ NF, *K. McNeal* 100 37.81

Ag FAST Open (20"), H. Dickinson (7t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards
3 VANILLA HOT FUDGE DELIGHT AX AXJ NF, *K. McNeal* 56 31.29

Simi Valley Kennel Club

Ag JWW Novice A (16"), S. Kihara (1t) 35 Seconds, 97 Yards
1 CHLOE XIII NAJ, *M. Turner* 87 43.21

Ag JWW Excel B Pref (16"), S. Kihara (3t) 45 Seconds, 150 Yards
2 MACH MADISON AXP MJP OFF, *K. Sado* 100 34.25

Wilmington Kennel Club, Inc.

Ag Excel A (16"), J. L. Budzynski (6t) 69 Seconds, 181 Yards
2 MT VIEW'S BLAZING GAILLARDIA AX OAJ, *N. Macci* 100 67.90

Ag JWW Excel B (20"), B. Diaz (35t) 43 Seconds, 162 Yards
TWENTY PINES JETS STAR MX MXJ, *C./C. Stiles* 100 36.62

October 12

Baytown Kennel Club, Inc.

Ag Excel B (16"), C. A. Treber (21t) 64 Seconds, 167 Yards
PEACHCREEK BRISE DE BRITTANY MX MXJ OF, *J./R. Tankersley* 100 50.11

Ag JWW Excel B (16"), Mrs. L. M. Rieves (25t) 38 Seconds, 134 Yards
PEACHCREEK BRISE DE BRITTANY MX MXJ OF, *J./R. Tankersley* 100 27.99

Terry-All Kennel Club, Inc.

Ag Novice Pref (16"), K. Matushek (6t) 73 Seconds, 142 Yards
CINNAMON NAP NJP, *L./J. Hugh* 95 59.44

Ag JWW Novice Pref (16"), A. Riba (6t) 45 Seconds, 121 Yards
4 CINNAMON NAP NJP, *L./J. Hugh* 95 43.98

October 13

Baytown Kennel Club, Inc.

Ag FAST Open (16"), C. A. Treber (14t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards
4 PEACHCREEK BRISE DE BRITTANY MX MXJ OF, *J./R. Tankersley* 59 32.96

Burlington County Kennel Club, Inc.

Ag JWW Excel B (20"), R. H. Reed (50t) 39 Seconds, 145 Yards
TWENTY PINES JETS STAR MX MXJ, *C./C. Stiles* 100 33.38

Charlotte Dog Training Club

Ag FAST Novice B (16"), K. Paulukaitis (15t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards
CH ILLUSION'S HOT TOPIC OA AXJ, *C./A. Hanson* 54 42.12

Cheshire Kennel Club, Inc.

Ag FAST Novice B (20"), T. Brown (25t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards
CH WILLOGOLD'S RH MAGENTA MX MXJ NF, *J./K. Tees* 51 37.07

Dog Obedience Club of Hollywood, Inc.

Ag JWW Excel B (16"), J. McGrane (15t) 41 Seconds, 144 Yards
3 CH MACH4 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP MXF, *R./N. Howell* 100 40.55

Fond du Lac County Kennel Club

Ag Open Pref (16"), C. Nelson (1t) 73 Seconds, 168 Yards
1 CHLOE NOEL BAILEY CD RN AX AXJ NAP NJP, *L. Bailey* 100 48.62

Terry-All Kennel Club, Inc.

Ag JWW Open Pref (16"), K. Matushek (6t) 44 Seconds, 136 Yards
3 WINCHESTER NAP OJP, *L./J. Hugh* 95 43.75

York County Dog Training Club

Ag Excel B (16"), P. R. Cumming (21t) 58 Seconds, 152 Yards
2 MACH4 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, *D. Banks* 100 42.53

Ag JWW Excel B (16"), M. Schafer (23t) 38 Seconds, 134 Yards
4 MACH4 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, *D. Banks* 100 29.87

October 14

Baytown Kennel Club, Inc.

Ag JWW Excel B (16"), Mrs. L. M. Rieves (31t) 45 Seconds, 156 Yards
2 PEACHCREEK BRISE DE BRITTANY MX MXJ OF, *J./R. Tankersley* 100 31.08

Ag JWW Excel B (16"), Mrs. L. M. Rieves (31t) 45 Seconds, 156 Yards
2 PEACHCREEK BRISE DE BRITTANY MX MXJ OF, *J./R. Tankersley* 100 31.08

Ag FAST Open (16"), Mrs. L. M. Rieves (12t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards
2 PEACHCREEK BRISE DE BRITTANY MX MXJ OF, *J./R. Tankersley* 68 34.01

Burlington County Kennel Club, Inc.		Ag Excel B (20"), D. Skibniewski (1t) 69 Seconds, 183 Yards	1 MACH MARCUS ROCHESTER LEE CDX JH AXP AJP, A. Lee.....	100 64.32
Ag Excel B (20"), R. H. Reed (48t) 62 Seconds, 178 Yards		Ag JWW Excel B (20"), D. Skibniewski (3t) 43 Seconds, 144 Yards	1 MACH MARCUS ROCHESTER LEE CDX JH AXP AJP, A. Lee.....	100 37.79
TWENTY PINES JETS STAR MX MXJ, C./C. Stiles.....		Kansas City Golden Retriever Club		
Charlotte Dog Training Club		Ag Excel A (20"), R. Long (13t) 62 Seconds, 176 Yards		
Ag JWW Excel B (12"), J. Marec (20t) 42 Seconds, 135 Yards		1 CH CIMMARON'S TAYLOR MADE AX AXJ NF, K. Booker.....		
CH ILLUSION'S HOT TOPIC OA AXJ, C./A. Hanson.....		Ag JWW Open (20"), T. Slattery (9t) 37 Seconds, 130 Yards		
Ag FAST Novice B (20"), J. Marec (15t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards		1 MADISON TOUCH DOWN BRITT UDX RN OA NAJ, M. Weiss.....		
BRITTSWYND'S PIPPIN, E. Hawes.....		3 CIMMARON'S BRISTOL CREME CDX MX MXJ, K. Booker.....		
Cheshire Kennel Club, Inc.		CH CIMMARON'S TAYLOR MADE AX AXJ NF, K. Booker.....		
Ag Excel B (20"), T. Brown (33t) 60 Seconds, 172 Yards		72 37.70		
CH WILLOGOLD'S RH MAGENTA MX MXJ NF, J./K. Tees.....		NASA Area Dog Fanciers Association		
Ag FAST Novice B (20"), C. McNamara (20t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards		Ag JWW Excel B (16"), D. R. Auer (29t) 43 Seconds, 151 Yards		
CH WILLOGOLD'S RH MAGENTA MX MXJ NF, J./K. Tees.....		2 PEACHCREEK BRISE DE BRITTANY MX MXJ OF, J./R. Tankersley.....		
Dog Obedience Club of Hollywood, Inc.		100 31.83		
Ag Excel B (16"), J. McGrane (14t) 67 Seconds, 178 Yards		Parkersburg Obedience Training Club		
CH MACH4 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP MXF, R./V. Howell.....		Ag Excel B (16"), B. Drabek (25t) 64 Seconds, 168 Yards		
Ag JWW Excel B (16"), J. McGrane (16t) 41 Seconds, 144 Yards		1 MACH4 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, D. Banks.....		
CH MACH4 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP MXF, R./V. Howell.....		Ag FAST Excel B (16"), B. Drabek (7t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards		
Rand Park Dog Training Club		1 MACH4 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, D. Banks.....		
Ag Excel B (16"), S. Crank (25t) 69 Seconds, 181 Yards		76 31.66		
RUSTINS VALUABLE TREASURE JH AX MXJ, C. Driscoll/A. Schilling.....		October 21		
South Coast Agility Club		Cape Cod Kennel Club, Inc.		
Ag Excel B (16"), M. Sudick (22t) 67 Seconds, 178 Yards		Ag JWW Excel A (16"), D. Mancino (8t) 45 Seconds, 156 Yards		
2 MACH4 BURFORD'S BOLT ACROSS THE DELTA JH, S./P. Englestad.....		2 PIXELLA THOMAS BRITT NA OAJ, K./K. Thomas.....		
Ag JWW Excel B (16"), C. Macklin (24t) 43 Seconds, 149 Yards		100 39.50		
MACH4 BURFORD'S BOLT ACROSS THE DELTA JH, S./P. Englestad.....		Car-Dun-AI Obedience Dog Training Club, Inc.		
Ag JWW Novice Pref (16"), C. Macklin (4t) 39 Seconds, 102 Yards		Ag JWW Excel B (16"), A. Bentley (26t) 42 Seconds, 148 Yards		
1 CH SANDBAR'S BUSTER BOY MH NJP, D./D. Dale.....		MACH BREEZE, M. Whitmore.....		
York County Dog Training Club		100 39.24		
Ag Excel B (16"), M. Schafer (24t) 61 Seconds, 160 Yards		Dog Training Club of St. Petersburg		
1 MACH4 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, D. Banks.....		Ag Excel B (16"), Mrs. L. M. Rieves (23t) 65 Seconds, 171 Yards		
Ag JWW Excel B (16"), P. R. Cumming (25t) 42 Seconds, 146 Yards		3 CH MACH4 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP MXF, R./V. Howell.....		
MACH4 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, D. Banks.....		Ag JWW Excel B (16"), C. Kean (25t) 45 Seconds, 157 Yards		
100 33.58		CH MACH4 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP MXF, R./V. Howell.....		
October 19		100 38.71		
Cape Cod Kennel Club, Inc.		Erie Kennel Club, Inc.		
Ag Excel B (20"), K. L. Fairchild (53t) 66 Seconds, 189 Yards		Ag Novice A (20"), D. Skibniewski (1t) 62 Seconds, 129 Yards		
CH WILLOGOLD'S RH MAGENTA MX MXJ NF, J./K. Tees.....		1 CASABERGEN'S VICTOR GENTRY, S./L. Miller.....		
Ag JWW Open (16"), K. L. Fairchild (4t) 42 Seconds, 138 Yards		100 47.46		
1 PIXELLA THOMAS BRITT NA OAJ, K./K. Thomas.....		Ag Excel B (16"), D. Skibniewski (12t) 67 Seconds, 178 Yards		
Ag JWW Excel B (20 INCHES), D. Mancino (53t) 46 Seconds, 171 Yards		4 CH TOP SHELF'S CROWN ROYAL MX MXJ OF, A. Lee.....		
CH WILLOGOLD'S RH MAGENTA MX MXJ NF, J./K. Tees.....		100 52.38		
KALENA THOMAS BRITT AX AXJ, K./K. Thomas.....		Kansas City Golden Retriever Club		
100 46.75		Ag Excel A (20"), T. Slattery (9t) 62 Seconds, 176 Yards		
Kansas City Golden Retriever Club		1 CH CIMMARON'S TAYLOR MADE AX AXJ NF, K. Booker.....		
Ag Excel A (20"), T. Slattery (9t) 62 Seconds, 176 Yards		100 55.31		
1 CH CIMMARON'S TAYLOR MADE AX AXJ NF, K. Booker.....		Parkersburg Obedience Training Club		
Parkersburg Obedience Training Club		Ag Excel B (16"), K. Reeher (21t) 69 Seconds, 182 Yards		
Ag Excel B (16"), K. Reeher (21t) 69 Seconds, 182 Yards		3 MACH4 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, D. Banks.....		
3 MACH4 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, D. Banks.....		100 45.30		
Ag JWW Excel B (16"), B. Drabek (22t) 38 Seconds, 132 Yards		Ag Excel B (20"), K. Reeher (26t) 64 Seconds, 183 Yards		
3 MACH4 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, D. Banks.....		TIFF N RUFF'S GOLDEN DESIRE MX MXJ OF, J./D. Barkby.....		
Ag FAST Open (20"), K. Reeher (8t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards		100 54.98		
TIFF N RUFF'S GOLDEN DESIRE MX MXJ OF, J./D. Barkby.....		Ag JWW Excel A Pref (16"), B. Drabek (4t) 44 Seconds, 146 Yards		
57 39.94		3 BRATPATCH HUNTER'S SMIRK NAP OJP, S. Hicks.....		
October 20		100 44.74		
Cape Cod Kennel Club, Inc.		Ag FAST Excel A (20"), K. Reeher (6t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards		
Ag Excel A (20"), D. Mancino (17t) 65 Seconds, 187 Yards		2 TIFF N RUFF'S GOLDEN DESIRE MX MXJ OF, J./D. Barkby.....		
2 NATHAN NEW PENNY OF KINSHIP AX AXJ, D. Hatton.....		70 31.89		
Ag Excel B (20"), D. Mancino (59t) 65 Seconds, 187 Yards		October 25		
KALENA THOMAS BRITT AX AXJ, K./K. Thomas.....		Southern Berkshire Golden Retriever Club		
Ag JWW Open (16"), D. Mancino (4t) 43 Seconds, 141 Yards		Ag Novice Pref (12"), J. McGrane (1t) 72 Seconds, 134 Yards		
1 PIXELLA THOMAS BRITT NA OAJ, K./K. Thomas.....		1 MACH MATILDA YETI NAP NJP, H./H. Connell.....		
Ag JWW Excel B (20"), K. L. Fairchild (64t) 44 Seconds, 165 Yards		100 55.43		
KALENA THOMAS BRITT AX AXJ, K./K. Thomas.....		Ag JWW Excel B (20"), C. Spoor (81t) 42 Seconds, 156 Yards		
100 43.07		CH WILLOGOLD'S RH MAGENTA MX MXJ NF, J./K. Tees.....		
Car-Dun-AI Obedience Dog Training Club, Inc.		MACH BROOKWOOD'S RIVER TO LHOTSE, H./H. Connell.....		
Ag JWW Excel B (16"), S. W. Stock (24t) 43 Seconds, 149 Yards		100 40.13		
MACH BREEZE, M. Whitmore.....		Ag JWW Novice Pref (12"), J. McGrane (1t) 44 Seconds, 106 Yards		
100 35.71		1 MACH MATILDA YETI NAP NJP, H./H. Connell.....		
Dog Training Club of St. Petersburg		100 26.92		
Ag JWW Excel B (16"), Mrs. L. M. Rieves (27t) 40 Seconds, 140 Yards		Dauphin Dog Training Club, Inc.		
4 CH MACH4 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP MXF, R./V. Howell.....		Ag Excel B (16"), B. Kelly (16t) 68 Seconds, 177 Yards		
Ag FAST Excel B (16"), Mrs. L. M. Rieves (3t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards		1 MACH4 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, D. Banks.....		
1 CH MACH4 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP MXF, R./V. Howell.....		100 44.57		
64 35.62		Ag JWW Excel B (16"), L. A. English (18t) 45 Seconds, 158 Yards		
Erie Kennel Club, Inc.		3 MACH4 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, D. Banks.....		
Ag Novice A (20"), D. Skibniewski (1t) 62 Seconds, 129 Yards		100 31.66		
1 CASABERGEN'S VICTOR GENTRY, S./L. Miller.....		October 26		
90 56.61		Dayton Dog Training Club, Inc.		
Ag Excel B (20"), B. Drabek (85t) 56 Seconds, 159 Yards		Ag JWW Excel B (16"), M. M. Land (32t) 40 Seconds, 139 Yards		
MACH BROOKWOOD'S RIVER TO LHOTSE, H./H. Connell.....		VOYAGEUR'S B.B. BERETTA RN AX AXJ, P. Steele-Scott/D. Scott.....		
100 49.12		100 38.51		

Ag Novice Pref (12"), J. C. Roberts (1t) 76 Seconds, 141 Yards	
1 MACH MATILDA YETI NAP NJP, <i>H./H. Connell</i>	100 45.01
Ag JWW Excel B (20"), Ms. K. Crenshaw (97t) 40 Seconds, 150 Yards	
CH WILLOGOLD'S RH MAGENTA MX MXJ NF, <i>J./K. Tees</i>	100 34.98
Ag JWW Novice Pref (12"), J. C. Roberts (2t) 44 Seconds, 106 Yards	
1 MACH MATILDA YETI NAP NJP, <i>H./H. Connell</i>	100 27.63

Wichita Dog Training Club, Inc.

Ag Novice Pref (16"), D. Farage Jr (1t) 74 Seconds, 144 Yards	
1 CH LYRIC'S AMARILLO BY MORNING NA NAJ, <i>N./B. Piechota</i>	90 74.86
Ag JWW Novice Pref (16"), D. Farage Jr (1t) 39 Seconds, 103 Yards	
1 CH LYRIC'S AMARILLO BY MORNING NA NAJ, <i>N./B. Piechota</i>	95 25.16

October 27

Atlanta Obedience Club, Inc.

Ag JWW Excel B (20"), L. Anderson (22t) 42 Seconds, 158 Yards	
MACH2 CALICO QUEEN, <i>C. Mcleod</i>	100 34.13

Dauphin Dog Training Club, Inc.

Ag Excel B (16"), L. A. English (13t) 64 Seconds, 169 Yards	
3 MACH4 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, <i>D. Banks</i>	100 46.84
Ag Excel B (20"), L. A. English (28t) 61 Seconds, 174 Yards	
TIFF N RUFF'S GOLDEN DESIRE MX MXJ OF, <i>J./D. Barkby</i>	100 61.20
Ag JWW Excel B (20"), B. Kelly (32t) 42 Seconds, 154 Yards	
TIFF N RUFF'S GOLDEN DESIRE MX MXJ OF, <i>J./D. Barkby</i>	100 40.75

Golden Retriever Club of San Diego County, Inc.

Ag FAST Novice B (16"), T. Slattery (4t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards	
3 CHLOE XIII NAJ, <i>M. Turner</i>	52 38.51

Great Lakes Belgian Tervuren Club

Ag Open (20"), K. Matushek (14t) 65 Seconds, 158 Yards	
1 SUSIE OA OAJ, <i>W./D. Glotz</i>	100 52.21
Ag Excel B (16"), K. Matushek (10t) 65 Seconds, 172 Yards	
MACH BREEZE, <i>M. Whitmore</i>	100 57.86

Ag Novice Pref (12"), K. Matushek (1t) 87 Seconds, 166 Yards	
1 CH DOGWOOD HOLLOW C ME FLY CD RE, <i>M. Starsiak</i>	90 69.77

Mid New Jersey Petit Basset Griffon Vendeen Association

Ag Excel B Pref (16"), R. Rukstale (7t) 68 Seconds, 179 Yards	
1 TORNGAK-CAST CD OA OAJ MXP MJP2, <i>J. Erickson</i>	100 57.07
Ag JWW Excel B (20"), S. Gichner (41t) 44 Seconds, 166 Yards	
TWENTY PINES JETS STAR MX MXJ, <i>C./C. Stiles</i>	100 33.45

Mid-Florida Golden Retriever Club

Ag FAST Excel B (16"), J. Weiher (3t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards	
1 CH MACH4 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP MXF, <i>R./V. Howell</i>	65 25.83

Southern Berkshire Golden Retriever Club

Ag Excel B (20"), Mrs. C. S. Tilly (102t) 62 Seconds, 177 Yards	
CH WILLOGOLD'S RH MAGENTA MX MXJ NF, <i>J./K. Tees</i>	100 51.08
MACH BROOKWOOD'S RIVER TO LHOTSE, <i>H./H. Connell</i>	100 51.81
Ag Novice Pref (12"), B. Drabek (1t) 73 Seconds, 135 Yards	
1 MACH MATILDA YETI NAP NJP, <i>H./H. Connell</i>	100 43.58
Ag JWW Novice Pref (12"), B. Drabek (2t) 43 Seconds, 104 Yards	
1 MACH MATILDA YETI NAP NJP, <i>H./H. Connell</i>	100 26.22

Valle del Sol Golden Retriever Club

Ag FAST Novice B (16"), T. F. Domico (4t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards	
1 CIMMARON SUNRISE WINDSPRITE OA AXJ, <i>L. Shubitz</i>	69 31.92

October 28

Atlanta Obedience Club, Inc.

Ag Excel B (20"), L. Anderson (22t) 66 Seconds, 188 Yards	
MACH2 CALICO QUEEN, <i>C. Mcleod</i>	100 56.18
DUNVILLE'S FIRESTORM PHOENIX JH AX MXJ, <i>P. Dunville</i>	100 62.04
Ag JWW Novice B (16"), W. Anderson (1t) 37 Seconds, 103 Yards	
1 DUNVILLE'S MYSTICAL MOMENT NAJ, <i>P. Dunville</i>	100 25.23
Ag JWW Excel B (20"), W. Anderson (22t) 42 Seconds, 158 Yards	
1 MACH2 CALICO QUEEN, <i>C. Mcleod</i>	100 33.11
DUNVILLE'S FIRESTORM PHOENIX JH AX MXJ, <i>P. Dunville</i>	100 42.53

Dauphin Dog Training Club, Inc.

Ag Excel B (16"), B. Kelly (20t) 64 Seconds, 167 Yards	
1 MACH4 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, <i>D. Banks</i>	100 41.84
Ag JWW Excel B (20"), L. A. English (33t) 44 Seconds, 165 Yards	
TIFF N RUFF'S GOLDEN DESIRE MX MXJ OF, <i>J./D. Barkby</i>	100 38.10

Dayton Dog Training Club, Inc.

Ag JWW Excel B (16"), M. M. Land (33t) 41 Seconds, 144 Yards	
VOYAGEUR'S B.B. BERETTA RN AX AXJ, <i>P. Steele-Scott/D. Scott</i>	100 40.98

Flash Paws Agility Club of Southeast Texas

Ag JWW Excel B (16"), E. Allyn (54t) 39 Seconds, 136 Yards	
PEACHCREEK BRISE DE BRITTANY MX MXJ OF, <i>J./R. Tankersley</i>	100 31.62

Golden Retriever Club of San Diego County, Inc.

Ag JWW Novice B (20"), T. Slattery (6t) 37 Seconds, 110 Yards	
2 CH TANTARA'S A WALK IN THE PARK CD JH NA NAJ, <i>N. Hewitt</i>	100 32.27

Great Lakes Belgian Tervuren Club

Ag Excel B (16"), J. Kaiser (4t) 64 Seconds, 169 Yards	
4 MACH BREEZE, <i>M. Whitmore</i>	100 60.16
Ag JWW Excel B (16"), K. Matushek (10t) 45 Seconds, 157 Yards	
MACH BREEZE, <i>M. Whitmore</i>	100 34.70

Ag JWW Novice Pref (12"), K. Matushek (2t) 43 Seconds, 105 Yards	
1 CH DOGWOOD HOLLOW C ME FLY CD RE, <i>M. Starsiak</i>	100 32.24

Mid New Jersey Petit Basset Griffon Vendeen Association

Ag JWW Excel B Pref (16"), R. Rukstale (12t) 46 Seconds, 153 Yards	
1 TORNGAK-CAST CD OA OAJ MXP MJP2, <i>J. Erickson</i>	100 40.79

Mid-Florida Golden Retriever Club

Ag Excel B (16"), J. Weiher (16t) 61 Seconds, 160 Yards	
4 CH CHILCOTE'S ONE MORE THAN YOU JH AX MXJ OF, <i>V./R. Howell</i>	100 49.09
CH MACH4 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP MXF, <i>R./V. Howell</i>	100 51.88

Ag JWW Excel B (16"), Mr. D. Butcher (17t) 47 Seconds, 166 Yards	
CH MACH4 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP MXF, <i>R./V. Howell</i>	100 41.78

Ag FAST Excel B (16"), J. Weiher (2t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards	
1 CH MACH4 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP MXF, <i>R./V. Howell</i>	64 32.01

Southern Berkshire Golden Retriever Club

Ag Excel B (20"), J. McGrane (80t) 60 Seconds, 172 Yards	
MACH BROOKWOOD'S RIVER TO LHOTSE, <i>H./H. Connell</i>	100 50.81

Ag Open Pref (12"), J. C. Roberts (1t) 70 Seconds, 149 Yards	
1 MACH MATILDA YETI NAP NJP, <i>H./H. Connell</i>	100 46.63

Ag Excel B Pref (20"), J. McGrane (6t) 65 Seconds, 172 Yards	
1 MACH MARCUS ROCHESTER LEE CDX JH AXP AJP, <i>A. Lee</i>	100 47.42

Ag JWW Open Pref (12"), J. C. Roberts (1t) 52 Seconds, 152 Yards	
1 MACH MATILDA YETI NAP NJP, <i>H./H. Connell</i>	100 43.87

Ag JWW Excel B Pref (20"), Ms. K. Crenshaw (7t) 44 Seconds, 146 Yards	
1 MACH MARCUS ROCHESTER LEE CDX JH AXP AJP, <i>A. Lee</i>	100 34.94

Valle del Sol Golden Retriever Club

Ag Excel B (20"), T. F. Domico (26t) 57 Seconds, 161 Yards	
RODEO'S GYPSY FORTUNETELLER MX MXJ NF, <i>L. Shubitz</i>	100 45.70

Ag FAST Novice B (16"), K. A. Bradley (6t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards	
2 CIMMARON SUNRISE WINDSPRITE OA AXJ, <i>L. Shubitz</i>	72 34.73

Ag FAST Novice B (20"), K. A. Bradley (14t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards	
RODEO'S GYPSY FORTUNETELLER MX MXJ NF, <i>L. Shubitz</i>	70 30.35

RALLY – SEPTEMBER 2007

September 8

Altoona Area Kennel Association, Inc.

Rally Novice B Mrs. C. M. Thompson (6t)	
2 CH KEILI'S BLAZING STAR CD RN JH MX MXJ, <i>E. Drazek</i>	98

Des Moines Obedience Training Club

Rally Advanced B Mr. R. L. Garvin (40t)	
CH CIMMARON CAUGHTCHA LOOK'N RE, <i>V./D./K. Witzka</i>	96

September 9

Des Moines Kennel Club, Inc.

Rally Advanced B Mr. C. Cornell (31t)	
CH CIMMARON CAUGHTCHA LOOK'N RE, <i>V./D./K. Witzka</i>	95
SIR CLYDE BRITT CDX RAE, <i>T./C. Eblen</i>	84
Rally Excellent B Mr. C. Cornell (31t)	
SIR CLYDE BRITT CDX RAE, <i>T./C. Eblen</i>	89
CH CIMMARON CAUGHTCHA LOOK'N RE, <i>V./D./K. Witzka</i>	83
MS BONNIE BRITT CDX RAE, <i>T./C. Eblen</i>	74

Eugene Kennel Club, Inc.

Rally Novice A Mrs. L. Scanlon (5t)	
2 CH PJ'S TRI-ED AND TRUE, <i>M. Mazzotta</i>	95

Redwood Empire Kennel Club

Rally Excellent B Mr. A. W. Eng (6t)	
CH GERSTDALE'S ROCKY MOUNTAIN HIGH CDX RE JH, <i>H. Tucker</i>	90

September 13

Pocono Mountain Kennel Club, Inc.

Rally Novice B Mrs. D. L. Martin (11t)	
2 MT VIEW'S SIR BUCKINGHAM CD RN, <i>J. Creyer</i>	96

September 14

Pocono Mountain Kennel Club, Inc.

Rally Novice B Mrs. D. L. Martin (10t)	
MT VIEW'S SIR BUCKINGHAM CD RN, <i>J. Creyer</i>	88

September 15

Flatirons Kennel Club

Rally Novice A Mr. C. Cornell (7t)	
CH LYRIC'S AMARILLO BY MORNING NA NAJ, <i>N. Piechota/B. Piechota</i>	74

Lehigh Valley Kennel Club, Inc.	
Rally Novice A <i>Mr. S. P. Hersey</i> (10t)	
3 CH MT VIEW'S SEE YOU AT THE GARDEN JH, L. Hilliard.....	94
CH MAY-JAYS SCOUTS HONOR, D. Rudert/G. Happel.....	84
Rally Novice B <i>Mr. S. P. Hersey</i> (21t)	
MT VIEW'S SIR BUCKINGHAM CD RN, J. Creyer.....	97
Peoria Obedience Training Club	
Rally Advanced B <i>Ms. V. Kinion</i> (13t)	
GENEVAS LADY HOLLY CD RA, S. Davis.....	90
September 21	
Anoka County Minnesota Kennel Club	
Rally Novice B <i>Mrs. M. Higdem</i> (22t)	
BIRD FINDER PATTI, J. Walker.....	77
Southern Maryland Dog Training Club of Forestville	
Rally Novice B <i>Mrs. M. Mullen</i> (20t)	
CH KEILI'S BLAZING STAR CD RN JH MX MXJ, E. Drazek.....	87
September 22	
Hyattsville Dog Training Club	
Rally Excellent B <i>Mrs. M. Mullen</i> (30t)	
MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, D. Banks.....	97
September 28	
Warrenton Kennel Club	
Rally Advanced B <i>Mrs. K. A. Cook</i> (12t)	
MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, D. Banks.....	94
Rally Excellent B <i>Mrs. K. A. Cook</i> (12t)	
MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, D. Banks.....	84
Westmoreland County Obedience Training Club	
Rally Advanced B <i>Mr. J. B. Showman</i> (24t)	
CH MACH BROOKWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, E. Drazek.....	96
CH KEILI'S BLAZING STAR CD RN JH MX MXJ, E. Drazek.....	85
September 29	
Hot Springs National Park Kennel Club	
Rally Novice A <i>Mrs. M. Williquette</i> (2t)	
2 MAGGIE MAE BROWN, E. Brown.....	85
September 30	
Hot Springs National Park Kennel Club	
Rally Novice A <i>Mrs. M. Williquette</i> (1t)	
1 MAGGIE MAE BROWN, E. Brown.....	99

RALLY – OCTOBER 2007

October 4	
Hatboro Dog Club, Inc.	
Rally Novice B <i>Ms. V. A. Brown</i> (13t)	
1 ROBIN HOOD OF BROOKWOOD UD RN OA NAJ, A. Schindler.....	100
October 5	
Chaparral Kennel Club, Inc.	
Rally Novice B <i>Ms. S. Osburn</i> (9t)	
1 CH RAINCHASERS KRIMSON KANYON RN AX AXJ, K. Ramsey.....	97
Chaparral Kennel Club, Inc.	
Rally Novice B <i>Ms. S. Osburn</i> (8t)	
2 CH RAINCHASERS KRIMSON KANYON RN AX AXJ, K. Ramsey.....	98
October 6	
Delaware Valley German Shepherd Dog Club	
Rally Novice B <i>Ms. P. Scully</i> (9t)	
ROBIN HOOD OF BROOKWOOD UD RN OA NAJ, A. Schindler.....	96
Greater Lincoln Obedience Club	
Rally Novice B <i>Mrs. C. Klein</i> (9t)	
AFC BUCK'S BLUESTEM BULLET RN MH, J. Higgins.....	93
Rally Advanced B <i>Mrs. C. Klein</i> (7t)	
4 CH CIMMARON CAUGHTCHA LOOK'N RE, V./D./K. Witzka.....	97
Rally Excellent B <i>Mrs. C. Klein</i> (5t)	
1 CH CIMMARON CAUGHTCHA LOOK'N RE, V./D./K. Witzka.....	98
Hamilton Dog Training Club, Inc.	
Rally Advanced A <i>Ms. P. J. Fleming</i> (12t)	
3 RYLIE RN, S./C. Schweer.....	95
October 7	
Greater Lincoln Obedience Club	
Rally Excellent B <i>Mrs. A. Lorenz</i> (8t)	
4 CH CIMMARON CAUGHTCHA LOOK'N RE, V./D./K. Witzka.....	96
Sacramento Dog Training Club	
Rally Novice B <i>Mrs. P. Andrus</i> (8t)	
BARJOS THIRD TIMES THE CHARM RN, B. Tonelli.....	86

October 13	
Greater Toledo Obedience Training Club	
Rally Advanced B <i>Ms. C. M. Meade</i> (16t)	
CHUKAR HILL SPARKLING CHABLIS CD RA, N. Poskar/B. Eldridge.....	90
Mason City Kennel Club	
Rally Advanced B <i>Mr. N. X. Aguirre</i> (16t)	
CH CIMMARON CAUGHTCHA LOOK'N RE, V./D./K. Witzka.....	89
Rally Excellent B <i>Mr. N. X. Aguirre</i> (14t)	
CH CIMMARON CAUGHTCHA LOOK'N RE, V./D./K. Witzka.....	87
Tupelo Kennel Club	
Rally Novice A <i>Mrs. S. A. Redmer</i> (8t)	
1 MAGGIE MAE BROWN RN, E. Brown.....	99
Rally Advanced A <i>Mrs. S. A. Redmer</i> (7t)	
ROXIE CD RN, M. Naef.....	70
October 14	
Greater Shelby Kennel Club	
Rally Novice A <i>Mr. R. H. Mullen</i> (6t)	
2 MAGGIE MAE BROWN RN, E. Brown.....	99
Mason City Kennel Club	
Rally Advanced B <i>Mr. R. L. Garvin</i> (13t)	
CH CIMMARON CAUGHTCHA LOOK'N RE, V./D./K. Witzka.....	96
Rally Excellent B <i>Mr. R. L. Garvin</i> (11t)	
CH CIMMARON CAUGHTCHA LOOK'N RE, V./D./K. Witzka.....	88
October 19	
Laurel Highlands Kennel Association	
Rally Advanced B <i>Ms. D. Stout</i> (11t)	
4 CH MACH BROOKWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RA JH, E. Drazek.....	98
CH KEILI'S BLAZING STAR CDX RA JH MX MXJ, E. Drazek.....	95
Springfield MO Dog Training Club, Inc.	
Rally Excellent B <i>Mrs. R. D. Doan</i> (17t)	
CIMMARON MISS MOLLY GOLIGHTLY CD RE OAP OJP, C. Baron.....	74
October 20	
Merrimack Valley Kennel Club, Inc.	
Rally Advanced B <i>Ms. C. M. Meade</i> (12t)	
SONNYCREST MAGGIE MAE RN NA NAJ, S. Shafer.....	98
Springfield MO Dog Training Club, Inc.	
Rally Excellent B <i>Mrs. N. K. Withers</i> (19t)	
CIMMARON MISS MOLLY GOLIGHTLY CD RE OAP OJP, C. Baron.....	85
Upper Potomac Valley Kennel Club	
Rally Advanced B <i>Ms. D. Stout</i> (13t)	
2 CH MACH BROOKWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RA JH, E. Drazek.....	99
4 CH KEILI'S BLAZING STAR CDX RA JH MX MXJ, E. Drazek.....	98
October 21	
Springfield MO Dog Training Club, Inc.	
Rally Excellent B <i>Mrs. H. Smith</i> (15t)	
CIMMARON MISS MOLLY GOLIGHTLY CD RE OAP OJP, C. Baron.....	70
October 27	
Saline County Kennel Club of Arkansas	
Rally Novice A <i>Mr. G. Norman</i> (1t)	
1 MAGGIE MAE BROWN RN, E. Brown.....	98
Sioux Empire Kennel Club, Inc.	
Rally Advanced B <i>Mr. C. W. Kline</i> (16t)	
CH CIMMARON CAUGHTCHA LOOK'N RE, V./D./K. Witzka.....	96
Rally Excellent B <i>Mr. C. W. Kline</i> (18t)	
CH CIMMARON CAUGHTCHA LOOK'N RE, V./D./K. Witzka.....	95
Travis County Kennel Club	
Rally Novice B <i>Mrs. D. Tatro</i> (13t)	
CH HICKORY HILL HIGHWAYMAN RN, A./M. Parchman/J. Lynham.....	80
Golden Retriever Club of Illinois	
Rally Excellent B <i>Mr. R. T. Self Jr.</i> (20t)	
GENEVAS LADY HOLLY CD RA, S. Davis.....	93
October 28	
Saline County Kennel Club of Arkansas	
Rally Novice A <i>Mr. G. Norman</i> (1t)	
1 MAGGIE MAE BROWN RN, E. Brown.....	98
Sioux Empire Kennel Club, Inc.	
Rally Advanced B <i>Mr. C. W. Kline</i> (11t)	
CH CIMMARON CAUGHTCHA LOOK'N RE, V./D./K. Witzka.....	98
Rally Excellent B <i>Mr. C. W. Kline</i> (14t)	
CH CIMMARON CAUGHTCHA LOOK'N RE, V./D./K. Witzka.....	82

2007 Purina All Age Dog of the Year Award

by Dr. Robert A. Rankin, MD

NFC/DC/AFC Shady's Tia Maria



Standing left to right: Roy Pelton, Clem & Marilynne Little, Jim Berneathy with this years winner NFC/DC/AFC Shady's Tia Maria, Janet Berneathy, and Dr. Robert Rankin, MD.

This year's winner of the Purina Award was NFC/DC/AFC Shady's Tia Maria, owned by Clem and Marilynne Little and handled by Jim Berneathy. In what was a hotly contested race this year. Tia bested a strong field bolstered by wins in the National Open, Midwest Championship, the Chukar Classic, the Western All Age Championship and other placements.

Over 120 people were on hand as Roy Pelton and I made the presentation at the Blue Mountain Clubhouse the Saturday after Thanksgiving. Ross Young could not attend this year but his painting of last year's winner Lane's End We-Be Clean made it and was presented to the Robin's.

Then Tia took front and center with the Little's and Jim and Janet Berneathy. Tia had already had a good hour in the Amateur with Marilynne but cleaned up nicely for the presentation and pictures. All expressed their heartfelt thanks! to Purina for their continued support.

Well, "next year" has already started but here's a list of last years dogs.

Points	Dogs Name	Owner/Handler
1306	Shady's Tia Maria	Little/Berneathy
1220	Smarteyes-Joker	Ralph/John
1204	Tequila Joker's Jose Cuervo	Little & Brockbank/Berneathy
1014	Clyde's Micro-Breeze	Pollock/Tracy
978	Lane's End We-Be Clean	Robin/Holman
930	Chancey Jackpot Lotto	Williams & Roberts/Tracy
866	Just Call Me Roy	Ettinger/Lorenson
828	Gunrunner's Lady's Man	Ahl/Berneathy
750	Cooper's Ozark Traveler	Doherty/Doherty
672	Marjo's Red Rum	Luisi/Luisi
658	Jenny Two Shoes Marjos	Quinn & Luisi/Tracy
646	Ortho Acres Booker T	Webb/Tracy
600	TJ's Thunder	Tillson/John

Points	Dogs Name	Owner/Handler
592	Ru-Jem's A Touch Of Bourbon	McGee/McGee
544	Kinwashkly Dakota Molester	Seivert/Seivert
528	Perfect Timing	Vescoso/Holman
482	TJ's Single Shot Of Scipio	White & Horstmeyer/White
470	Maxwell's White Spirit	Patterson/Lorenson
464	Shambo's Dark Shadow	Crain/John
456	Jayhawkers Tequia With A Twist	Carlson/Tillson
456	The Rock II	Pollock/Tracy
448	KB's Shadow Dancer	Rhea/John
430	Annitime Soon	Chase/Holman
402	TJ's Prairie Blizzard	Tillson/Tillson
390	Tequila Jack II	Rankin & Tillson/John
370	Grand Junction Jake	Pulliam/Holman
362	Terra's Cabo Wabo	White & Horstmeyer/White
342	Billy's Random Task	Hall/Holman
342	KT's Artic Gladiator	McClary/Holman
320	Harling's Breton Smith	Smith/Holman
312	Keystone's Double Shot	Cherry/Lorenson
296	Belle's Beau Max	Nelson/Carrington
294	Shady's The Price Is Right	Dennis & Fabree/Doiron
272	Hill Country Runaway Sarge	Mantler/Wild
268	Bluewater Guns A Blazen	Jacobs/Down
266	Brisco's Mr. Stub	Trimble/Trimble
266	Make My Day Dude	Tillson/Tillson
266	Ru-Jem's Diamond Jim	McGee/McGee
264	Early Times	Ackerman/Tracy
254	Bouncin Betty	Burton/Gorror
232	TLM Comanche Chief	Milam/Milam

Points	Dogs Name	Owner/Handler	Points	Dogs Name	Owner/Handler
228	Gambler's Good Deal	Chase/Holman	112	Celebration Two Of Hearts	Katzel/Katzel
228	Starlight's Blazing Sirius	Thomas/Burchett	108	Redline's Tequila Smoker	Leffingwell/Doiron
222	Trace Of Time	Thomson/Merryman	102	The Far Side's Kid Ameer	Wice/Gorrow
212	Mo-Dan's Believer	Cross/Cross	102	White Mountain Smoke	Pool/Pool
202	Linvel's Ace Of Diamonds	Pollock/Pollock	100	Breton's Castle Rocket	Koepke/John
200	Ru-Jem's Stop "N" Watch	McGee/McGee	100	Hi Proof Whiski	Dye/Gorrow
192	Dakota Luke	Mantler/Mantler	100	Windy Hill Sky Rocket	Merryman/Merryman
184	Royal Reverend	Zook/Lorenson	88	Maxwell's Charasmatic	Maxwell/Maxwell
176	Blueridge Major Adventure	Wilder/Wilder	86	Countess Conac	D'Arcy/D'Arcy
168	Holliewood Angel Girl	Szymanek/Szymanek	84	Bourbon XIII	Jung/Gorrow
168	KD's Slip And Slide	Jagielski & Connell/Tillson	84	Holliewood Magic Man	Szymanek/Szymanek
168	Rebel Jac's Hamering Dandy	Harling/Homan	84	TJ's Apache	Wallace/Tillson
160	Sniksoh Little Rascal	Hoskins/Hoskins	80	Maxwell's Gunsmoke	Patterson/Patterson
156	Trademarks Iceman	Janulis/Holman	80	Pancha's Prince Edward	Cabaza/Wild
150	Gambler's Jazz-N It Up	Janulis/Janulis	68	Bass Mountain Reebok	Melton/Melton
132	Megasmoke Limited Edition	White & Horstmeyer/White	68	Orion's Flo Jo	Smith/Smith
128	Jake Acres In Disguish	Crites/Gorrow	58	Choc Talks Diamond	Tate/Winnen
124	Breton's Gold Run Ruffian	Theilen & Carlson/Tillson	58	Jo-Lockapex Dark Roux Gumbo	Lincoln/Lincoln
120	Ramblin Man	Baird/Gorrow	56	Shady's Beanstalk	Little/Berneathy
120	RC's Ruff Ranger	Richter/Richter	48	Dakota Shakedown	Ackerman/Tracy
120	Tequila Dynamite	Grahm/Burchett	36	Oxbow's Bounty Hunter	Waite/Waite
116	Jaybird's I.M. Buckwheat	Cleeland/Cleeland			

Action at AKC

by Marvin & Karen Stout

Titles & Awards through October 2007

DUAL CHAMPION

- DC KK MAJORETTE'S COQUINA JH (B) by DC/AFC Blueridge Major Adventure x Lyndsey's Lone Star Rose JH; o Kenneth R. Moore, b Kenneth R. & Lyndsey B. Moore
- DC TRIUMPHANT'S TO HOT TO HANDLE JH (D) by CH Triumphant's Miami-Heat JH x CH Jordean All That Jazz; o Jeff & Gina Currier & Rachel Kulp, b Lorrie Blockler & Linda McCartney-Roy

CHAMPION

- CH BANTAM UNLEASHED (D) by CH Bantam's Shadow Image x CH Bantam's High Plains Vision; o Diane M. & J. Bruce Hedstrom, b Diane M. Hedstrom
- CH EXEBRIT'S SUNSET LIMITED (D) by CH Bantam's Shadow Image x CH Bantam's High Plains Vision; o Joanna Hunt, b Tracy L. & Susan C. Kerns & Linda Langford
- CH FAISON'S IRONMAN (D) by FC/AFC Tejas Iron Mike x CH Peachcreek Fire And Ice; o Nancy W. Clendenen, b Nan Gilliard & Nancy W. Clendenen
- CH FAISON'S MEXICAN MOONSHINE (B) by NFC/DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x CH Wildwood White Fire; b/o Nancy Clendenen
- CH MT VIEW'S GLAMOUR GIRL JH (B) by CH Mt View Weekend Player x CH MT View's Hollywood Hit JH; o Peggy Meakin & Mary Ann Breining & Patricia & Richard Ortelli, b Patricia A. Ortelli & Mary Ann Breining & Richard J. Ortelli
- CH MY TREY'S PRINCESS TIERRA STKS (B) by CH My Triple Credit Stks JH x CH Jump Up Sierra Wildfire; o Sandra & Thomas Schrank, b Jerry M. & Teri L. Hunter
- CH WHISPER RIDGE PROMISE THE MOON (B) by CH RJ's Limited Edition SH x CH Brittany's Ramblin' My Madera JH; b/o Sue Richards & Stephanie Kepler
- CH WOBLO CHASIN' FAST FORWARD (D) by CH Hopes Autumn Sno Storm x CH Rj's Breezewater Bold Vision; o Marvin L. & Mary M. O'Briant, b Linda Holcomb & Drew Holcomb & Annette Rogers

FIELD CHAMPION

- FC BOOTS CHIP OF CONJUROR BAY (D) by FC Hi Proof Bootlegger x Conjuror Bays Blazin April; o Rudolph Bottiglione & Ralph & Judy Kiracofe, b Rudolph Bottiglione

- FC EARLY TIMES (D) by FC Ortho Acres Booker T x Windy Hill Sho N Tel; o Bo Ackerman, b Russell L. Handy
- DC KK MAJORETTE'S COQUINA JH (B) by DC/AFC Blueridge Major Adventure x Lyndsey's Lone Star Rose JH; o Kenneth R. Moore, b Kenneth R. & Lyndsey B. Moore
- FC LINVELS SON OF A GUN (D) by FC/AFC Whiz's Covey Ripper x Linvel's Blazin Wild Rose; o Kenneth & Carole Fisher, b John Kline
- FC POISON IVY (B) by NFC/FC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan x NGDC/FC/AFC Coppertop's Alderwitch; o James Wilkinson & Paul Snyder, b Paul J. Snyder & Hans W. Borgmann
- FC SPRING HILL PANCHO DEL PRADO (D) by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x FC/AFC Shad's Song of Spring Hill; o Steve & Mary Lauterbach, b Suzan W. Lehosky
- FC THE ROCK (D) by NFC/FC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan x Paw Sats Gracious Gretta; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, b Ralph Pawsat
- FC TJ'S PRAIRIE BLIZZARD (D) by NFC/DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x FC/AFC The Prairie Tornado b/o Ed Tillson
- DC TRIUMPHANT'S TO HOT TO HANDLE JH (D) by CH Triumphant's Miami-Heat JH x CH Jordean All That Jazz o Jeff & Gina Currier & Rachel Kulp b Lorrie Blockler & Linda McCartney-Roy

AMATEUR FIELD CHAMPION

- FC/AFC BADA-BING (D) by FC Lobo's Blazing Bandit x Texas Dancer; b/o Bruce Heiter
- FC/AFC CONJUROR BAYS WESTERN BOOTS (D) by FC Hi Proof Bootlegger x CH Hope's Goodness Gracious; o Rudolph Bottiglione & Ralph & Judy Kiracofe, b Lisa Pollock & Douglas C. Tighe
- FC/AFC DAKOTA ALLEYCAT (D) by FC/AFC Blaze Dakota Trucker x Snake Eyes Double Down; o Bo Ackerman, b Randy & Ron Walth
- FC/AFC GAMBLERS EYE OF THE STORM JH (D) by NFC/DC/AFC Gamblers Ace In The Hole x Cosette De Montello; o Mike Mikoff, b John Blume

COMPANION DOG

- AMSCOT'S JUDAH CD JH (D) by On Deck x Jewel In The Sky; o Sheldon & Barbara Dubinett, b Katie Giovinale
- CATAWBA KNOBS DITZI DOLL CD (B) by Parker Auten's Henri x Parker Auten's Cotton Gin; b/o Benjamin J. Parker & Debra B. Parker

CH COPLEY'S RUSSIAN TO A PARTY CD (D) by CH Castle One In A Millennium JH x CH Millette's American Dream; o Elizabeth Weeks, b Haley Glick & Robin Tomasi

COMPANION DOG EXCELLENT

CH KEILI'S BLAZING STAR CDX RA JH MX MXJ (B) by DC/AFC Highlanders Autumn Blaze x CH MACH Brookewood's Shooting Star UD RA JH; b/o E. Susan Drazek

CH RICHLYNN'S HOLIDAIS CUTTER CDX AX AXJ NF (D) by CH Richlynn's Doc Holidais x CH Jordean Dressed To A T CD; b/o Richard & Debra Weisgarber

UTILITY DOG

CIMMARON'S NIGHTKAP UD OA AXJ (D) by DC Cimmaron's Benchmark x CH Cimmaron's Tonic; o Joseph & Kathy Hahn, b Christine Ward-Weber

VOYAGEUR'S BRTPATCH RIFLEMAN UD RE JH MX MXJ OAP MJP (D) by Voyageur's Gunflint Trail MH x Bratpatch Doah's Little Witch; o B. Douglas & Patricia Steele Scott, b Margaret Robison

UTILITY DOG EXCELLENT

MADISON TOUCH DOWN BRITT UDX RN OA NAJ (B) by Zaubra x Oli's Molly's Northern Lite; o Mary S. Weiss, b Joyce E. & Bradley Mcelhaney

RALLY NOVICE

BARJOS THIRD TIMES THE CHARM RN (D) o Barbara & Joseph Tonelli

AFC BUCK'S BLUESTEM BULLET RN MH (D) by FC/AFC Jordean's Fast Buck CD MH x TMR's Dakota Star; o Jack Higgins, b T. Michael & Bobbi Rawley

CH HICKORY HILL HIGHWAYMAN RN (D) by CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside JH x CH Dogwood Hollow Triple Play; o Anne Parchman & James Lynham & Marla Parchman, b Anne & Marla & Rebecca Parchman

MAGGIE MAE BROWN RN (B) by o Erin Brown

CH RAINCHASERS KRIMSON KANYON RN AX AXJ (D) by CH Rodeo's Ride of A Lifetime JH x CH Rodeo's Enchanted Mistress; o Kim Ramsey, b Roy Wagner Jr. & Bruce Wagner

ROBIN HOOD OF BROOKEWOOD UD RN OA NAJ (D) by CH Jaci's Center Attraction CDX JH AX AXJ x CH Teresa's This Long Seanie; o Ann T. Schindler, b Russ Walborn & Cindy Miller

RALLY ADVANCED

CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RA JH (B) by CH Jaci's Center Attraction CDX JH AX AXJ x CH Teresa's This Long Seanie; o E. Susan Drazek, b Russ Walborn & Cindy Miller

CHUKAR HILL SPARKLING CHABLIS CD RA (B) o Nancy Poskar & Brenda Eldridge

CH KEILI'S BLAZING STAR CD RA JH MX MXJ (B) by DC/AFC Highlanders Autumn Blaze x CH MACH Brookewood's Shooting Star UD RA JH; b/o E. Susan Drazek

RALLY EXCELLENT

CIMMARON MISS MOLLY GOLIGHTLY CD RE OAP OJP (B) by NFC/DC/AFC Hope's Dandi Don x Cimmaron's Absolut Lee Gypsy; o Carol J. Baron, b Christine Ward-Weber

JUNIOR HUNTER

ASHLEY'S BLAZE'N BULLET JH (D) by Wyre's Maximum Bullet x Hi Spirit Blaze'n Buffy; o Ashley & Vernon Seaman, b Kevin F. & Gina M. Weisgarber

AUTUMN DREAM'S LEGACY JH (B) by Montana's Rusty Little Pants x Julry's Autumn Dream; b/o Jo Ann Kish

AUTUMN'S SILVER SAGE JH (B) by Montana's Rusty Little Pants x Julry's Autumn Dream; b/o Jo Ann Kish

BRUSHBUSTIN'S EBBIE JH (B) by FC/AFC Rj's Microtuck x FC/AFC Allied's Miss Molly; o Robert R. Myers, b Bruce Heiter

CARPENTERS FATJACK JH (B) by Amant Garcon Du Burch x Angel Dutchess of Earl; o James & Cathy Carpenter, b Jesse & Dawn Seymore

CH CHILCOTE DELTA QUEEN OF BIG OAKS JH (B) by CH Chilcote's Credit To Ceasar JH x CH Chilcote's Diamond is Forever; o Louise M. Brown; b Beverly Scaggs & Shirley Chilcote

EMBI WATCH OUT FOR THE JOKER JH(D) by Embi Dealer's Choice JH x Embi Tequila Fizz; b/o Barbara J. Holloway

FAROUT FIELDS RENAISSANCE MAN JH (D) by CH Fly'n-Hi's Iron Will CDX JH NA x CH Farout Fields Apricot Deja Vue JH; o Michael & Meredith Sitz, b Jacqueline C. Arnold & Rodger D. Rowles

J-MAC'S COPPER TOP JH (D) by NFC/DC/AFC Gamblers Ace In The Hole x FC/AFC Autens Meg-Netic Field; o Judith & Steve McIntyre, b Carol & Ron Auten

JORDANE'S MILES OF OLDAKER JH (D) by CH Countrysides Travelin' Man JH x Jordane's Hidollar Covey Girl; o Alecia Oldaker & Brenda L. Jordan & Roger & Jacob Oldaker, b Vernon J. & Brenda L. Jordan

KING FARMS WHAT ABOUT ME JH (B) by J-Mac's Copper Top JH x King Farms Calie; o Cindy & William Eppard, b Eldred King

LADY BUFFY ST HELEN JH (B) by Sonny-Tea x Wake Up Maggie; o Jeffrey & Carol Semmens, b Ted & Tami Nau

LITTLE BIT O' RED PEPPER JH (D) by Foxys Jake Pollard x Promised Land Josephine; b/o Louise M. Brown

LITTLE MISS JOSIE BELLE JH (B) Shadowwalkers Gus x Chelsey Belle; o Robert R. Myers, b Lynn W. Brittenham

CH MARIAD THATS MY POINT BIGOAK JH AX AXJ NF (D) CH/AFC Wildwood Tennessee Chip x CH Chilcote Delta Queen of Big Oaks JH; o Mariann & John Jackson, b Louise M. Brown

MVP REDLINE CALIFORNIA DREAMIN JH (B) by DC/AFC Redlines Tequila Smoker x FC Shiloh's Whoa Nellie MH; o Marilyn & Jack Brown, b Karen Nelsen

NMR COPLEY'S CHAMPATINI JH (D) by CH Castle One In A Millennium JH x CH Wincrest Romantic Melody; o Nickie Manifold & Marcus Redick, b Robin Tomasi & Barbara Scott & Nickie Manifold

PBF'S KODY'S KRAC-R JAC KID JH (D) by CH Donmars Kid Kody JH x PBF's Chiefs Misty Desertsnow JH; b/o Mary E. Garr

QUICK SHOOTER JH (D) by FC Kid's Kid Lone River Moose x Little Miss Penny MH; b/o Douglas L. Sieckmeyer

RUFUSWOODS MOLLY MAGUIRE JH (B) by CH Rufus Woods Little Big Man JH x CH Cimmaron Kokopelli; o C. J. & Josiah Dunn, b Amy & Robert Heleniak

SANDBAR'S RUSTY IRON OXIDE JH (D) by CH Sandbar's Casanova x Sandbar's Angelique; o Ed & Linda Wagher, b Sandra W. Jaqua

SARSEAN'S ROCKIN' Z NITE AWAY JH (B) by CH Swift River's Rockin' Roscoe MH x Ataboy's Duchess On Point; o Daniel & Donna Cordero, b John Swider

SASSY'S TIMELESS COMET JH (B) by FC/AFC The Time Machine x DC/AFC De Lamont Bon Ami; o James D. Mathis Jr. & J. Michael Godin, b Mary Gage Crawford & J. Michael Godin

SHADOW'S KANSAS CITY TORNADO JH (B) by NFC FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x Pickett's Sue; o Francis Yeso & Nadine Frontera, b Jim John

SHAKER O'MINE JH (D) by East Lane's Lover In Liver x East Lane's Pepper Not Spice; o Jeffery A. Teuteberg, b Carol M. R mer

TOWER VIEW KIMBER JHJ JH (B) by CH MT View's Public Image JH x CH Twrvu Irishey's Were Smiling JH; o John Gropp & Sam Moser, b Sam & Monika Moser

WATKINS HOTSHOT SADIRA JH (B) by Maid Rite Hickory Star Dust x Weaver's Smoke'em Lexie; o Paul & Heather Watkins, b James Earl Weaver Sr. & Karlina A. Weaver

SENIOR HUNTER

CEDAR HILL'S COUNTRY PRIESTESS SH (B) by Travelin Trooper Wilbury JH x Cedar Hill Series of Dreams JH; o Carl & D'Anna Ziese, b Paula K. Tiller

CEDAR HILL'S COUNTRY SUNSET SH (D) by CH Cedar Hill's Intricate Schemes JH x CH Cedarhill Visions of Johanna JH; o D'Anna & Carl Ziese Jr., b Paula K. Tiller

FORD'S REDDI SH (D) by Ford's Ruff MH x Moline Meg; o Norman L. Ford, b Robert Moline

JACKSON HOLE FLASH SH (B) by FC/AFC Jamar Reno x Judd's Dust; o William & Becky Braman, b Dave Lincoln Jr.

MISTY'S FRECKLES SH (B) by Lobo's Penn Dot of JDZ x JDZ RR Misty Silver Star; o Robert F. Williams, b Dennis & Joshua Dennis Seaman

CH MT VIEW'S PUT'N ON THE RITZ SH (D) by CH MT View's Public Image JH x CH MT View's Hollywood Hit JH; o Patricia A. Ortelli & Mary Ann Breininger & Richard J. Ortelli, b Patricia A. Ortelli & Mary Ann Breininger & Richard J. Ortelli

MASTER HUNTER

MARK'S PRINCESS JAZZY MH (B) by FC Lobo's Blazing Bandit x FC/AFC Allieds Micro-Maggie; o Mark Howard, b Bruce Heiter

CH MT VIEW'S SHOOTING STAR MH (D) by CH Mt View Weekend Player x CH MT View's Hollywood Hit JH; o Domenic & Michelle Sreago, b Patricia A. Ortelli & Mary Ann Breininger & Richard J. Ortelli

CH MT. VIEW'S MARK OF EXCELLENCE MH (B) by DC/AFC Mt's View High Chaparral MH x CH Triumphant's Ivy League; o Marianne Breminger & Roy Schaeffer & Patricia Ortelli, b Linda McCartney-Roy

NOVICE AGILITY

STEVIE NICKS NA NAJ NF (B) by Jake JR. II x Spring Valley's Lil Gypsy; o Dianna Madvig & Kristina Tweedy, b Keith Gage & Cherie A. Wallace

NOVICE AGILITY PREFERRED

CINNAMON NAP NJP (B) o Lori & Jeff Hugh

MACH MATILDA YETI NAP NJP (B) by Big Creek Maximillian x Char-Don's Copper Fluff; o Helen A. & Hiram E. Connell, b Donna L. & Charles A. Howard

TRESSEL NAP NJP (D) o Erica Behnke

OPEN AGILITY

SUSIE OA OAJ(B) o William & Dorene Glotz

TIKALIS RISA CD OA NAJ (B) by DC Hi Point I Believe I Can Fly x CH T'Kalis by Golly Ms Molly; o Ruth Robinson, b Dr. K. Suzanne Johnson

AGILITY EXCELLENT

CH CIMMARON'S TAYLOR MADE AX OAJ NF (B) by DC Cimmaron's Benchmark CH Cimmaron's Tonic, o Karen M. Booker, b Christine Ward-Weber

MT VIEW'S BLAZING GAILLARDIA AX OAJ (B) by DC/AFC Highlanders Autumn Blaze x CH Mt's View Precious Gem MH; o Nancy Macci, b Jennifer Saranchak & Ann Gulycz & Mary Ann Breininger

NATHAN NEW PENNY OF KINSHIP AX AXJ (D) by Crosswind Whitetail JH x Autumn Leaves III; o Daniel S. Hatton, b Judy Romanski

NOVICE AGILITY JUMPER

CHLOE NAJ (B) by Double K's Dakota Kody x Abbie's Rebel Heart; o M. J. Turner b Kent Snyder

DUNVILLE'S MYSTICAL MOMENT NAJ (B) o Patricia Dunville

STEVIE NICKS NA NAJ NF (B) by Jake JR. II x Spring Valley's Lil Gypsy; o Dianna Madvig & Kristina Tweedy; b Keith Gage & Cherie A. Wallace

CH TANTARA'S A WALK IN THE PARK CD JH NA NAJ (D) by CH Hopes Autumn Sno Storm x CH Tantara's Cover Girl; o Nancy J. Hewitt, b Lyn L. Vergati

NOVICE AGILITY JUMPER PREFERRED

CINNAMON NAP NJP (B) o Lori & Jeff Hugh

MACH MATILDA YETI NAP NJP (B) by Big Creek Maximillian x Char-Don's Copper Fluff; o Helen A. & Hiram E. Connell, b Donna L. & Charles A. Howard

CH SANDBAR'S BUSTER BOY MH NJP (D) by CH Twnactn Jordean All In One MH x CH Sandbar's Dixieland Jazz; o Dan & Diane Dale, b Sandra A. Weddell-Jaqua & Barbara S. Weddell

OPEN AGILITY JUMPER

PIXELLA THOMAS BRITT NA OAJ (B) by CH Triumphant's Absolute' JH x Kalena Thomas Britt AX AXJ; b/o Karen A. & Kenneth S. Thomas

OPEN AGILITY JUMPER PREFERRED

WINCHESTER NAP OJP (D) by CH Loki's Dance The Night Away x CH Willowick Atlantis Katie; o Lori & Jeffrey Hugh, b Catherine Fitzgerald

EXCELLENT AGILITY JUMPER

CH CIMMARON'S TAYLOR MADE AX AXJ NF (B) by DC Cimmaron's Benchmark x CH Cimmaron's Tonic; o Karen M. Booker, b Christine Ward-Weber

MASTER EXCELLENT JUMPER PREFERRED

MACH MADISON AXP MJP OFF (B) o Kathy L. Sado

AGILITY FAST NOVICE

CH CIMMARON'S TAYLOR MADE AX OAJ NF (B) by DC Cimmaron's Benchmark x CH Cimmaron's Tonic; o Karen M. Booker, b Christine Ward-Weber

RODEO'S GYPSY FORTUNETELLER MX MXJ NF (B) by CH Ridona-Kobrae Masked Ryder x CH Rodeo's Painted Lady CD; o Lisa F. Shubitz, b Christopher Zavaskis & Karen Kendall & Cynda Zavaskis

STEVIE NICKS NA NAJ NF (B) by Jake JR. II x Spring Valley's Lil Gypsy; o Dianna Madvig & Kristina Tweedy, b Keith Gage & Cherie A. Wallace

CH WILLOGOLD'S RH MAGENTA MX MXJ NF (B) by CH Jordean Up All Night x CH Loki's Whirling Dervish; o Jim & Kim Tees, b Valerie Hamilton & Joanne M. Overbaugh

AGILITY FAST OPEN

PEACHCREEK BRISE DE BRITTANY MX MXJ OF (B) by CH Peachcreek Believe It Or Not x Peachcreek Triwyn Sally Bgood; o Janice A. & Reggie R. Tankersley, b Nan Gilliard

TIFF N RUFF'S GOLDEN DESIRE MX MXJ OF (B) by DC/AFC Marjo's Ruff Em Up Bill x Ravenwood Hightail Tiffany; o Janice E. & David W. Barkby, b Robert M. & Johanna H. Breznak

VANILLA MOCHA CHIPPER AX AXJ OF (D) by Londeree's Chipper x Miss Seabucks Hot Fudge; o Barry McNeal, b Elmo Londeree Jr.

AGILITY MASTER FAST EXCELLENT

CH MACH4 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP MXF (B) by CH Chilcote Bent Oak's Rebel UD SH x Chilcote Sanbar Proud of It; o Robert J. & Victoria Howell, b Jack Townsend & Shirley Chilcote

MASTER AGILITY CHAMPION 4

CH MACH4 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP XF (B) by CH Chilcote Bent Oak's Rebel UD SH x Chilcote Sanbar Proud of It; o Robert J. & Victoria Howell, b Jack Townsend & Shirley Chilcote

MACH4 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF (B) by CH Brookewood's Star Attraction x MT View's She's A Sure Bet SH; o Dorann E. Banks, b DeWayne Stevens

GROUP PLACEMENTS

CH CASTLE'S SLEEPING BEAUTY ZOEI (B) o J. Ramondetta
2 - KC of Riverside, j Michael Faulkner

CH DUALANMARSPOUT SUPER CHARGER (D) o H./D. Harrison
4 - Fort Smith KC, j E. Blake
3 - Saline Co. KC of Arkansas, j Elaine Mathis
3 - Saline Co. KC of Arkansas, j Dr. Alvin W. Kraus-

CH GOURLEY'S ONE HOT TICKET JH (D) o C. Gourley
1 - Two Cities KC, j Dr. Harry Smith

CH GRANMAR'S CANDO DIAMOND CREDIT (D) o T. Foley
2 - Tri Star KC of Williamson County, j George Heitzman
2 - Tri Star KC of Williamson County, j Lester R. Mapes

CH JORDEAN AIM N HIGH (D) o F./D. Bingham
2 - Wright County Minnesota KC, j Joseph Gregory

CH MTN AIRE KEY TO HEART JH (D) o J./M. Ord
1 - Cornhusker KC of Lincoln, NE j Roger Hartinger
3 - Cornhusker KC of Lincoln, NE j James Reynolds
2 - Valencia Valley KC of New Mexico, j Virginia Lyne
3 - Valencia Valley KC of New Mexico, j Dana Cline

CH MY TRIPLE CREDIT STKS JH (D) o D. Schrank
2 - Fun-Tier KC, j Clinton M. Harris

CH SANBAR'S CALL WHEN READI (D) O P./R. West
3 - Gloucester Co. KC, j Mrs. R. S. Forsyth
3 - South Jersey KC, j Jeff Pepper
2 - Delaware Ohio KC, j Virginia Lyne

CH SANBAR'S MUSTANG EVENING ATTIRE (B) P./R. WEST
1 - Vancouver KC, j Mrs. Honey Anne Glendinning

BEST JUNIOR HANDLER

JAIME ELENE
Lizard Butte KC, j Dr. S. Keating

ALEXANDRA FINDLAY

Chapparal KC, j C. Winslow
Chapparal KC, j Mrs. N. D. Simmons
Mesilla Valley KC, j G. Milutinovich
Kachina KC, j J. Van Kirk

KATELYN FORD

Channel City KC, j R. Widden
Santa Maria KC, j Ms D. Petersen

MASHALA HORTON

Greater Humble Area KC, j Dr. R. S. Pritchard

AMANDA PETTINATO

Two Cities KC, j W. Peterson

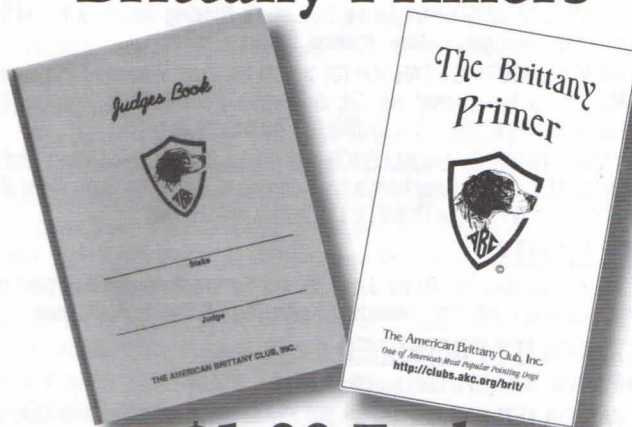
The American Brittany

is a magazine for the membership and is always in need of small stories and articles of interest. Please consider submitting one of your own or help in getting reprint rights to previously printed articles that you feel are of interest to the membership.

Please email or send to:
Managing Editor, Dee Hempfield
ambritteditor@roadrunner.com

2688 Gooding Rd., Marion, OH 43302-8872.

Judges Books & Brittany Primers



\$1.00 Each

**Past issues of
The American Brittany
\$3.00 Each**

Order From: *The American Brittany*
P.O. Box 616 • Marshfield, MO 65706
(417) 468-6250

#TS225

**Field Trialers
Favorite**



**Manufacturer & Supplier:
Christie Trooper Saddles
Endurance, Trail Saddles
Gaited Horse Saddles**

**Custom Saddles
800-395-3130**

2212 CR 2690 Alvord, TX 76225

www.christie-enterprises.com

Quality

**Beyond Your
Expectations**

Dealers for:



BADGER BRITTANY CLUB

2006 Gun Dog of the Year



Above, owners Bridget and John Hancock with 2006 Gun Dog of the Year FC/AFC Sandy Rivers Sunshine.

2006	FC/AFC Sandy Rivers Sunshine	Owners: John and Bridget Hancock
2005	DC/AFC Birchwood's Koko Dot	Owners: Tom Jagielski and Debra Connell
2004	FC/AFC CJB's Scooby-Dooby Doo	Owners: Christopher Brigham and Jim Brigham
2003	FC/AFC Diz Is It	Owners: John and Helen Wilbanks
2002	FC/AFC CJB's Scooby-Dooby Doo	Owners: Christopher Brigham and Jim Brigham
2001	FC/AFC CJB's Special Spark	Owners: Christopher Brigham and Jim Brigham
2000, 1999, 1998, 1997	FC/AFC Sam Hill's Flyaway Jack	Owners: Sam and Renee Thompson



2006 Betty Powell Memorial Derby Winner Birchwood's Tina Just In Time, left to right: Bob Powell, Eveline Mikolajczyk (owner) with traveling trophy, Tom Jagielski (handler) and Brent Lloyd (President).

*To all Badger members –
have fun, enjoy your pals
and have a great year.*



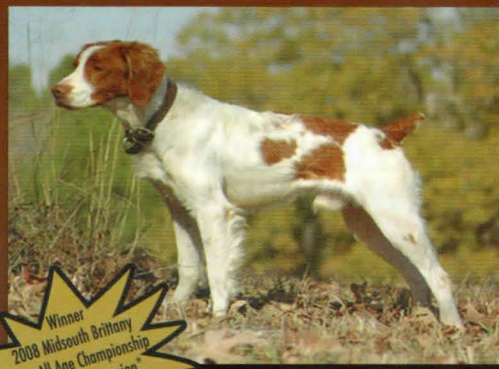
Maddie, Scooby and Tooley hanging out at a trial - Chris & Jim Brigham owners.

Thank you to all that have supported our trials and hope to see you again this year.



FC/AFC ALLEY-OOP

OWNED BY BO & RENAE ACKERMAN
CHAMPION ABC GUN DOG CLASSIC/
CHAMPIONSHIP



LINVEL'S ACE OF DIAMONDS

OWNED BY PAUL AND LISA POLLOCK
CHAMPION INTERNATIONAL BRITTANY AMATEUR ALL-AGE CHAMPIONSHIP
4TH PLACE INTERNATIONAL BRITTANY OPEN ALL-AGE CHAMPIONSHIP

Com
Tom
ON A



***FC THE ROCK**

OWNED BY PAUL AND LISA POLLOCK
CHAMPION ABC QUAIL CLASSIC/CHAMPIONSHIP
NEW FIELD CHAMPION



FC EARLY TIMES

OWNED BY BO & RENAE ACKERMAN
1ST PLACE OZARK BRITTANY CLUB 1 HOUR OAA
4TH PLACE REGION 19 AMATEUR ALL-AGE CHAMPIONSHIP
NEW FIELD CHAMPION

***FC/AFC CLYDE'S MICRO-BREEZE**

OWNED BY PAUL AND LISA POLLOCK
R-U DEEP SOUTH FREE FOR ALL CHAMPIONSHIP
R-U INTERNATIONAL BRITTANY AMATEUR ALL-AGE CHAMPIONSHIP
R-U DAKOTA PRAIRIE CHAMPIONSHIP
CHAMPION REGION 19 AMATEUR ALL-AGE CHAMPIONSHIP
4TH PLACE JIM HOLMAN CLASSIC



***FC/AFC JENNY TWO SHOES MARJOS**

OWNED BY TOM QUINN
CHAMPION DAKOTA PRAIRIE CHAMPIONSHIP
R-U DIXIELAND BRITTANY CHAMPIONSHIP

65
23
8 AM
7 R-U
*4 DOG



DEUCE'S FIVE O'CLOCK SOMEWHERE

OWNED BY PAUL AND LISA POLLOCK
4TH PLACE ABC GUN DOG CLASSIC/CHAMPIONSHIP



DAKOTA SHAKEDOWN

OWNED BY BO & RENAE ACKERMAN
4TH PLACE GEORGIA BRITTANY CLUB 1 HOUR OAA

***FC CHANCEY JACKPOT LOTTO**

OWNED BY VIC WILLIAMS AND JOYCE ROBERTS
CHAMPION DEEP SOUTH BRITTANY AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP
CHAMPION SOUTHERN OPEN BRITTANY CHAMPIONSHIP
R-U ABC CHICKEN CLASSIC/CHAMPIONSHIP
4TH PLACE ABC QUAIL CLASSIC CHAMPIONSHIP

CEDAR VALLEY FARM & KENNEL
TOM & CARLA TRACY
(434) 480-0025
cedarvalleyfarms.com

...from the ones who

Congratulations
Tracy, Jr.

VERY SUCCESSFUL
2007 SEASON!

5 PLACEMENTS
3 HOUR WINS
AMERICAN FIELD CHAMPIONS
AMERICAN FIELD CHAMPIONS
DGS LISTED IN THE TOP 20 PURINA POINTS

“...TRAINING NEW CHAMPIONS EVERYDAY...”



FC/AFC DAKOTA ALLEYCAT

OWNED BY BO & RENAE ACKERMAN
2007 R-U ABC NATIONAL AMATEUR FIELD CHAMPIONSHIP



*** FC ORTHO ACRES BOOKER T**

OWNED BY DAVE WEBB
CHAMPION PRAIRIE STATES OPEN ALL-AGE CHAMPIONSHIP
R-U INTERNATIONAL BRITTANY OPEN ALL-AGE CHAMPIONSHIP
3RD PLACE GEORGIA BRITTANY CLUB 1 HOUR OAA



sign the checks...

SHOWCASE

One Weekend = Two Duals for Teresa

2xNAGDC/DC/AFC CLYDE'S DOUBLE TROUBLE

(DC/AFC B & H Clyde's Revenge JH x Clyde's Hazelnut of Fairfax JH)

"Dubb", who is amateur bred, raised, trained and handled to all of his show and field points, demonstrated his field talents early on. At less than 18 months he would place second at the 2002 Central Futurity. This effort would also earn him the 2002 Central Futurity Dual Dog Award. He would go on to Win the 2002 National Gun Dog Futurity Run Off. By age 4 he started adding to his juvenile placements by winning

some big gun dog stakes. Shortly after age 5 he won the '05 National Amateur Gun Dog Championship and shortly after age 7 he won the '07 National Amateur Gun Dog Championship for a 2nd time.

In the show ring, we owe thanks to Melonie Tokarski, who as a Jr Handler introduced Dubb to the show ring, when he was just a juvenile. However after this intro we decided to pull the plug on his show career to help fund and to concentrate on his field career. Then at the 2005 Gun Dog Nationals, we received strong encouragement from Jeff Currier, Les Casselberry and Sharon VanWieren to continue his dual career. We turned to our friend, mentor and huge Dual proponent Teresa Richmond for her recommendations. She was also very adamant that Dubb should be campaigned and then skillfully handled him to all of his show points. We cannot thank Teresa enough for her commitment to our dogs and the breed. To prove Teresa Richmond's commitment to the Brittany as a Dual Breed, Dubb was the 1st of two dogs that she handled to a DC title that same weekend (*please see below Showcase on "Sy"*). "Dubb" finished his show career in less than 7 months, earning 4 majors with 3 BOB and 2 BOW Wins.

In his "off-season", Dubb enjoys hunting upland game birds, which he also does with style, stamina, intensity, desire and a biddable personality. Inquiries please contact-

Kevin and Sandra Remmers
Roanoke, IL • 309-923-7717

e-mail - clydecreekbritts@mindspring.com
web page - <http://clydecreekbritts.home.mindspring.com/page5.html>



1xRU AmFld Ch/DC STARLIGHT'S BLAZING SIRIUS

(FC Ridge Runner Rocky x CH Starlight's Alpha Zeta)

Sy is an exciting dog to watch and handle in the field and show ring. As a Junior Handler I handled Sy to his puppy, derby and first adult field placements. Sy received 16 juvenile placements, including 7 firsts. Only one of those was a walking stake (What was I thinking?). From the beginning Sy ran an all age race for which I received much assistance from friends willing to scout, loan horses and provide guidance. Sy finished third at the 2004 Central All Age Futurity.

Sy's adult career got off to a somewhat slower start. However with the patience and persistence of Bob and Chris Burchett they finally convinced Sy that being a broke all age dog was a good thing. With Bob as handler and Chris scouting Sy completed his FC by winning the 44 dog Open All Age stake at this past years Fall Iowa trial.

Sy has primarily been shown in the ring during the off season, handled by myself until the very end when I turned to my friend Teresa Richmond for the elusive final 3 point major. Sy was the second DC that Teresa finished at the 2007 Christmas Cluster. (*Please see adjoining showcase on "Dubb"*)

I am a proud member of the LaSalle Brittany Club. I would not have a dog like Sy without the guidance and support of the members of LaSalle. I have also met some amazing people from coast to coast who have helped me to learn and enjoy the sport of field trialing. I thank each and everyone of you for your help in getting Sy to the place he's at today.

Tommy Thomas
Somonauk, IL • 815-498-3230
Thomas@indianvalley.com



American Brittany Club

FOR UP-TO-DATE NEWS VISIT

<http://clubs.akc.org/brit>



CHAMPIONSHIP PINS

**Awarded FREE to
ABC Members**

**CH • FC • AFC • DC
CD • CDX • UD • MH**

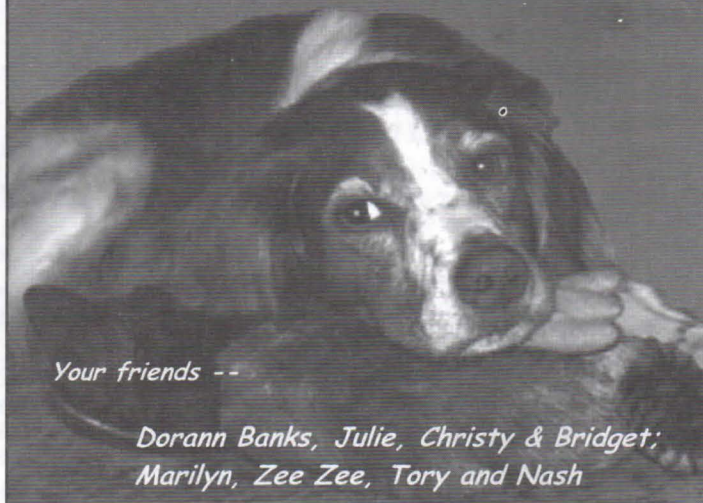
Send copy of confirmation of title
and club affiliation to:

Mary Jo Trimble
10370 Fleming Road
Carterville, IL 62918

Wow! What a Ride!

*Jan Barkby and Marjo's Brazen Breeze,
MX, MXJ, NAC, OJC, O-TN-E, WV-O, TG-O
851 pts and 10 DQs*

*You played the game with enthusiasm, skill
and tremendous heart. Enjoy your retirement!*



Your friends --

*Dorann Banks, Julie, Christy & Bridget;
Marilyn, Zee Zee, Tory and Nash*

Paid Advertisement

FOR UP-TO-DATE NEWS VISIT

<http://clubs.akc.org/brit>

<http://clubs.akc.org/brit>

- **ABC Calendar of Events and Membership News**
- **ABC & AKC Downloadable Forms and Premiums**
- **ABC History**
- **ABC Magazine Advertising, Submission and Mailing Info**
- **ABC Membership Applications, Renewals and Inquiries**
- **AKC Judges Education Presentation**
- **Purina, Tri-Tronics & Magnum's Masked Man Point Standings**

Celebrating **50** Your Online
Information Source!!

Steve Ralph, Webmaster - email: blazin@pro-ns.net

NORTHERN VIRGINIA BRITTANY CLUB

2007 Dogs of The Year

Adult Field Dog & Dual Dog



**FC/AFC RJA'S PAWS-Z-TRAC
'Nick'**

Owners: Bob & Joann Anders

Show Dog



**BROOKEWOOD'S MARDI GRAS
'Millie'**

Owners: Lee & Susie Osmansky

Obedience Dog



**CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING
STAR UD RA JH
'Keili'**

Owner: Sue Drazek

Agility Dog



**MACH4 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON
GIRL CDX RE XF
'Julie'**

Owner: Dorann Banks

New Titles

CH Keili's Blazing Star CDX RA MX MXJ JH
Sue Drazek

CH K Star Favorite Apache RN JH
Kathy Shannon

CH Brookewood's Mandarin Meadows
Barbara & Terry Miller

CH K Star Favorite Gold Martian CD RA JH
Kathy Shannon

CH K Star Sidmar Sno's Best SH
Kathy Shannon

CH K Star-N-Bozo's Gifted Angel RA OA OAJ JH
Kathy Shannon

MACH4 Julia Flying Cinnamon Girl CDX RE XF
Dorann Banks

Duncan AXP AJP
Melanie & Issac Sweeney

Cherokee Maiden Lexi CDX
Terry & Barbara Miller

CH MACH Brookewood's Shooting Star UD RA JH
Sue Drazek

CH MACH Keili's Star Sapphire CDX RN JH
Sue Drazek

Tiff N Ruff's Golden Desire MX MXJ NF
Jan & David Barkby

N-Vee's Point Of No Return RA NA
Melanie & Issac Sweeney

Diamond Hill Get A Bird Dixie JH
Matthew O'Donnell

Granmars-N-Kstar Can Drew JH
Kathy Shannon

Canipat Happy Belle De K Star JH
Kathy Shannon



Brittany A "Dual" Dog

Specialty Shows

IOWA
September 28, 2007
Creston, IA

SWEEPSTAKES
Judge: Randi Moore

6-9 Month Puppy Dogs

- 1 - CEDARLANE'S I'LL TAN YOUR HIDE, o Randall & Susan Miller, Rhonda Battaglia

12-18 Month Junior Dogs

- 1 - DIAMOND HILL DANGEROUS MAN, o Lisa & Paul Pollock

6-9 Month Puppy Bitches

- 1 - CEDARLANE'S PRIMA CONTESSA, o Randall & Rhonda Battaglia

12-18 Month Junior Bitches

- 1 - OVER UNDER TRI A DUCATI, o Sharon Simpson, Carlos & Eileen Gust
- 2 - DOGWOOD HOLLOW IMAGINE THAT, o Geri & Gary Clements, Cheryl Mika, Col. Rhonda Cornum MD PhD
- 3 - RICOCHET'S CHANTILLY, o Julie & Mickey Condron
- 4 - ALAR'S TEQUILA EXTRA GOLD, o Tom & Kristi Rathje

Best in Sweepstakes
CEDARLANE'S I'LL TAN YOUR HIDE

Best of Opposite Sex in Sweepstakes
CEDARLANE'S PRIMA CONTESSA

REGULAR CLASSES

Judge: Mrs. Elaine Ann Lindhorst

6-9 Month Puppy Dogs

- 1 - CEDARLANE'S I'LL TAN YOUR HIDE, by Rhohill's Last Samarai x CH Rhohill's Loose Cannon; o/b Randall & Susan Miller, Rhonda Battaglia

12-18 Month Junior Dogs

- 1 - DIAMOND HILL DANGEROUS MAN, by 2xNFC/FC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan x Sunshine's Shadow Shining; o Lisa & Paul Pollock, b Robert & Carole Krohn

Open Dogs

- 1 - PBF'S KODY'S KRAC-R-JAC KID, by CH Donmar's Kid Kody JH x PBF's Chiefs Misty Desert Snow JH; o/b Mary Garr
- 2 - WIMBERLY JIM DANDY, b NAC/FC/AFC Lea's Running Jayhawk x FC/AFC Poki-Dot; o Ginger Kerns, b Jim & MeamFloyd
- 3 - TJ'S PRAIRIE BLIZZARD, by NFC/DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x FC/AFC The Prairie Tornado; o/b Ed Tillson
- 4 - STARLIGHT'S BLAZING SIRIUS, by FC/AFC Ridge Runner Rocky x CH Starlight's Alpha Zeta; o Tommy Thomas, b Teresa Richmond



Winners Dog
PBF'S KODY'S KRAC-R-JAC KID

Reserve Winners Dog
WIMBERLY JIM DANDY

6-9 Month Puppy Bitches

- 1 - CEDARLANE'S PRIMA CONTESSA, by Rhohill's Last Samarai x CH Rhohill's Loose Cannon; o Randall & Susan Miller, Rhonda Battaglia, b Rhonda Battaglia & Randall Miller

12-18 Month Junior Bitches

- 1 - ALAR'S TEQUILA EXTRA GOLD, by DC/AFC Redline's Tequila Smoker x CH Sovereign Alar Skyrocket JH; o Tom & Kristi Rathje, b Jessica Carlson
- 2 - RICOCHET'S CHANTILLY, by The Rock III x Dakota Splash; o Julie & Mickey Condron, b Robert Rohner
- 3 - BLAZIN SHADOW'S BAMA JAMA, by DB's Blazin Shadow x DB's All Day Alabama; o Roger Stowell, b David Byers

Bred-By Exhibitor Bitches

- 1 - DOGWOOD HOLLOW IMAGINE THAT, by CH Dogwood Hollow Bengal Zero Zero x CH Dogwood Hollow Syngular Synsation; o Geri & Gary Clements, Cheryl Mika, Col. Rhonda Cornum MD PhD, b Geri & Gary Clements, Cheryl Mika
- 2 - TRIPLE R'S SAVAGE REBEL, by Triple R's Riled Rebel x CH Rhohill's Loose Cannon; o/b Randall & Susan Miller, Rhonda Battaglia

American Bred Bitches

- 1 - OVER UNDER TRI A DUCATI, by FC/AFC Shiloh's Blazin Tri'd N Tru x Over Under's Nation Wide Open; o Sharon Simpson, b Eileen & Carlos Gust, Lexis Lawhorne

Open Bitches

- 1 - ALMADEN'S GRACE UNDER FIRE, by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x CH Almaden's Lone River Romance; o/b F.G. & Sherry Larsen
- 2 - CIMMARON'S SIDE CAR, by DC Cimmaron's Benchmark x CH Cimmaron's Tonic; o/b Christine Ward-Weber
- 3 - FC TM'S TENNESSE TWISTER, by FC Rimarda's Trademark x FC/AFC Lane's End Bowtie Annie; o Brooke Caviness & Fred Nicholson, b Tom & Judy Robin

- 4 - TNT'S LITTLE PHEASANT FINDER JH, by Sigbrit's Compagnon CD MH x Tommy's Little Blazer, o/b Tommy Thomas

Winners Bitch
ALMADEN'S GRACE UNDER FIRE

Reserve Winners Bitch
DOGWOOD HOLLOW IMAGINE THAT

Field Trial Dogs

- 1 - CH TRU'S MAGIC BULLET, by FC/AFC Strong's Rum Runner Barney x CH Simply Irresistible; o/b Marc & Vicki Rittner
- 2 - DC COUNTRY ROAD'S ROUGH RIDER, by DC Classic's Can Do Andrew x CH Country Road's Celebration JH; o/b Karen Stout
- 3 - CH MASKED JACK OF DIAMONDS, by CH Jayhawk's Masked Bandit x Reddevil's Lucky Diamond at FF; o Rod & Carol Maves, b Denise Jones
- 4 - DC HAVAPAL'S RENEGADE BILLY BOY, by FC Double Brandy's Bird Buster x Havapal's Shoshoni Ginger; o Tommy Thomas, b Phil Mailloux

Field Trial Bitches

- 1 - DC SOVEREIGN COPLEY KISS MY CHIPS, by DC/AFC Roja's Gambling Chips x CH Sovereign's Classical Code JH; o Robin Tomasi, b Joe & Dawn Droel

Veteran Dog

- 1 - DC/AFC COUNTRY ROAD'S NAVIGATOR, by CH Rolyart's White Russian x CH Country Road's Celebration JH; o/b Karen Stout



Best of Breed
CH GRANMARS CANDO DIAMOND CREDIT
 by CH Classic's Can Do King Lou x CH Chilcote Zax Diamond On Credit JH; o Tim Foley & Patrick Brown, b Tim Foley



Best of Winners
ALMADEN'S GRACE UNDER FIRE



Best of Opposite Sex

CH COPLEY'S MILLENNIUM MARTINI

by CH Castle One In A Millennium JH x CH Wincrest Romantic Melody; o Robin Tomasi & Barbara Dayton, b Robin Tomasi & Barb Scott

Best Puppy

CEDARLANE'S PRIMA CONTESSA

Best Bred-By

DOGWOOD HOLLOW IMAGINE THAT

IDAHO

Boise, ID

October 13, 2007

The Idaho Brittany Club held its first annual specialty show in Boise Idaho, October 13, 2007. We held our specialty in conjunction with the Idaho Capital City KC Show. Several club members pitched in to make our first show happen. A special thank-you goes out to Sharon Millsapugh for embroidering beautiful trophies. IBC thanks everyone who supported our show.

SWEEPSTAKES

Judge: Col Harold R. Brizee

9-12 Month Puppy Dogs

1 - WHISPER RIDGE PROMISED EDITION, o Sue Richards & Stephanie Kepler

9-12 Month Puppy Bitches

1 - WHISPER RIDGE PROMISE THE MOON, o Sue Richards & Stephanie Kepler

Best in Sweepstakes

WHISPER RIDGE PROMISE THE MOON

Best of Opposite Sex in Sweepstakes

WHISPER RIDGE PROMISED EDITION

VETERAN SWEEPSTAKES

Judge: Col Harold R. Brizee

7-10 Year Old Dogs

1 - CH CASTLE ONE IN A MILLENNIUM JH, o Robin Tomasi & Alex Findlay

7-10 Year Old Bitches

1 - TRADEMARK'S SCIPIO SERENADE, o Teddi Montes-Botham & Dylan Botham

2 - RAINBOW'S SUNNYSIDE UP JH, o Rod & Carol Maves

Best in Veteran Sweepstakes

TRADEMARK'S SCIPIO SERENADE

Best of Opposite Sex in Veteran Sweepstakes

CH CASTLE ONE IN A MILLENNIUM JH

REGULAR CLASSES

Judge: Ms Christy Douglas-Featherson

9-12 Month Puppy Dogs

1 - WHISPER RIDGE PROMISED EDITION, by CH RJ's Limited Edition SH x CH Brittany's Ramblin' My Madera JH; b/o Sue Richards & Stephanie Kepler

Bred-By-Exhibitor Dogs

1 - TIMBERLINE'S CHUKAR ME OUT, by CH Jayhawker's Masked Bandit x Timberline's Tri N Catch Me; o Teddi Montes-Botham, b Darin Larvik & Teddi Montes-Botham

Open Dogs

1 - TRUE GRITS BRIERS GIFT, by Hula's Bullet Proof Rustler x Trugritz Sagacious Brier; o Debra Aldworth, b Tana Kradolfer

2 - SANBAR CROSSCREEK UPTOWN CALL, by Pal's Southern Yankee x Crosscreek Gatling Gun Girl; o Polly & Sandy West & Dr. Barbara Pepin DVM, b Dr. Barbara Pepin DVM & Wayne Pepin

3 - BUCK'S DREAM CATCHER, by FC Hi Proof Bacardi x Field of Dreams; b/o Fay M. Walker

Winners Dog

TRUE GRITS BRIERS GIFT

Reserve Winners Dog

SANBAR CROSSCREEK UPTOWN CALL

9-12 Month Puppy Bitches

1 - WHISPER RIDGE PROMISE THE MOON, by CH RJ's Limited Edition SH x CH Brittany's Ramblin' My Madera JH; b/o Sue Richards & Stephanie Kepler

2 - BRITT'S RAMBLIN MISS CONGENIALITY, by Britt's Ramblin Becalled Bogart x CH Britt's Ramblin Oops Idid it Again; o J. Larson & C. Gorath, b J. & N. Larson

Bred-By-Exhibitor Bitches

1 - BLAZ'N DREAMKEEPER, by DC Chick's Blaze'N Sawtooth Sam JH x Buck's Hi Proof Dream; b/o Fay M. Walker

American-Bred Bitches

1 - SOPHIE IDA GEM JH, by Cooper's Ozark Traveler x Julry's Lil Gem; o William & Christine Boyer, b Dave Walker

Open Bitches

1 - CROSSCREEK SANBAR TIME TO CALL, by Pal's Southern Yankee x Crosscreek Gatling Gun Gal; o Polly West & Wayne Pepin, b Dr. Barbara Pepin & Wayne Pepin

2 - JASON'S SADIE KAN-HUNT, by Mo-Kan Rudy x Jablonski's Hunter; o Jason & Dave Monson, b Danielle & Scott Jablonski

3 - RUBYRIDGE'S MEGADOT, by CH/AFC Pj's Whirling Red Taz x FC/AFC Rubyridge's Meg Will Do CDX MH MX MXJ; o Jan Hamner & Larry Sandusky, b Jan Hamner

4 - TIMBERLINE CEDARIDGE CHOCHOLIC, by CH Jayhawker's Masked Bandit x Timberline's Tri N Catch Me; o Anthony Thompson & Teddi Montes-Botham, b Teddi Montes-Botham & Darin Larvik

Winners Bitch

WHISPER RIDGE PROMISE THE MOON

Reserve Winners Dog

CROSSCREEK SANBAR TIME TO CALL

Veteran Dogs

1 - CH CASTLE ONE IN A MILLENNIUM JH, by CH Millette's Joe Cool x CH Castle Millette Lady In Redd JH; o Robin Tomasi & Alex Findlay, b Ned & Betty Castillo & Bev Millette



Best of Breed

CH SANBAR'S MUSTANG EVENING ATTIRE

by CH Sanbar's Curtain Call JH x CH Cimmaron's Mustang Sally, o Polly West, Robert West, b Laurie & Bruce Blanton



Best of Opposite Sex

CH CASTLE ONE IN A MILLENNIUM JH

Best of Winners

TRUE GRITS BRIERS GIFT



Award of Merit

CH COPLEY'S RUSSIAN TO A PARTY CD

ALAMO

October 26, 2007

Austin, Texas

SWEEPSTAKES

Judge: Mrs. Carolyn B. McKenna

9-12 Month Puppy Dogs

1 - CH KABINA'S YELLOW JACKET, o Nancy Crandall & Kaitlyn Sanchez

2 - KABINA'S WINNERS YELLOW JERSEY, o Nancy Crandall & Kaitlyn Sanchez

Best in Sweepstakes

CH KABINA'S YELLOW JACKET

REGULAR CLASSES

Judge: Mr. Tomas Gomez

9-12 Month Puppy Dogs

- 1 - KABINA'S WINNERS YELLOW JERSEY, by CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside JH x CH Brittstorm Lighting Flash; o Jean & Zoe Steensma, b Nancy Crandall, Ellen Meyer & Kaitlyn Sanchez

Bred-By Exhibitor Dogs

- 1 - KABINA'S DON'T EAT YELLOW SNOW, by CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside JH x CH Brittstorm Lighting Flash; o Nancy Crandall & Kaitlyn Sanchez, b Nancy Crandall, Ellen Meyer & Kaitlyn Sanchez

Winners Dog

KABINA'S WINNERS YELLOW JERSEY

Reserve Winners Dog

KABINA'S DON'T EAT YELLOW SNOW

Bred-By Exhibitor Bitches

- 1 - JUMP UP QUEEN OF HEARTS, by CH My Triple Credit Stks JH x CH Jump Up Seven of Nine; o/b Kashmir D'Eredita & Sandra Bolin

American Bred Bitches

- 1 - FLY'N HI'S ORANGE SUNSET MATUKA, by CH Peachtree Proof's N The Puddin CD JH x Rocklan Remember Me; b Traci S. Clark & Margilee & John Sauer, o Anne Parchman & Traci S. Clark

Winners Bitch

FLY'N HI'S ORANGE SUNSET MATUKA

Reserve Winners Bitch

JUMP UP QUEEN OF HEARTS

Veteran Bitches

- 1 - CH ORANGE CRUSH IV, by CH Aero Primero JH x Torulosa Tiffany Sunrise; b Jay Alkire, o Marla, Anne & Robert Parchman

Best of Breed

CH KABINA'S YELLOW JACKET

by CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside JH x CH Brittstorm Lighting Flash; o Nancy Crandall & Kaitlyn Sanchez, b Nancy Crandall, Ellen Meyer & Kaitlyn Sanchez

Best of Winners

FLY'N HI'S ORANGE SUNSET MATUKA

Best of Opposite Sex

CH ORANGE CRUSH IV



AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB MEMBERSHIP

PLEASE NOTE:

- GAME BIRD CHAMPIONSHIPS/CLASSICS & NATIONAL WINNERS - **PLEASE** make sure the Managing Editor has a cover quality, color photo of your winner for use on the cover.
- All magazine advertisements, articles and photos should be sent directly to the Managing Editor in Marion, Ohio, not the Publisher (MO) or Linda Landford Membership Data Chairman (AL); complete address, email and further information can be found on page 3.
- When sending in photos of winners, please include the date and name of event, identify the people and dogs in the photo, either on the backside or on a separate sheet of paper or email.
- The Magazine deadlines and policies are listed on page 3, **PLEASE** plan ahead and get your items in before the deadlines. **ISSUES WILL NOT BE HELD UP FOR ANY MISSING CONTENT.**

The Tri-State Brittany Club proudly announces the:



2008 American Brittany Club, Inc.

International Open Shooting Dog Classic

Jackson Range Hunting Preserve, Jackson, Ohio

Tuesday, March 18, 2008 8:00 am (EST)

One Hour Heats, Entry Fee: \$75.00

Entries Close: Monday, March 17, 7:00 pm (EST)

Drawing: Monday, March 17, 7:30 pm at the Jackson Range Clubhouse

Judges: Ed Kerr – Berlin, NJ & Jerry McGee – Stewart, IL

Winner will receive a Alpha Starter Pistol

Ribbons to all placed dogs

International Amateur All-Age

Championship/Classic

Monday, March 24, 2008 8:00 am (EST)

One Hour Heats, Entry Fee: \$100.00

Entries Close: Sunday, March 23, 7:00 pm (EST)

Drawing: Sunday, March 23, 7:30 pm at the Jackson Range Clubhouse

Judges: Bill Van De Weerd – Amherst, OH &

Jim Cohen – Fayetteville, OH

Winner will receive a Christie Trooper Saddle and girth strap

Runner-Up will receive Saddle Bags

Ribbons to all placed dogs

International Open All-Age

Classic/Championship

To follow the Amateur All-Age Classic/Championship

Wednesday, March 26, 2008 8:00 am (EST)

One Hour Heats, Entry Fee: \$135.00

Entries Close: Sunday, March 23, 7:00 pm (EST)

Drawing: Sunday, March 23, 7:30 pm at the Jackson Range Clubhouse

Judges: Bill Landress – Porterville, CA & (to be announced)

Guaranteed Purse \$500 (Divided 70/30)

If 21 or more dogs drawn 50% of entry fee (minus assessments)

If no Runner-Up is named The Champion will be awarded the full purse.

If no Champion is name the purse will be divided 50-30-20

Ribbons to all placed dogs.



PURINA®

CHOSEN BY CHAMPIONS®

**~This is a Purina Points Trial~
Only Solid Barrel Blank Guns & Ammo Allowed!**

Open to All FDSB Registered Brittany

Winners must be registered in the FDSB for placements to be recognized as a Champion by THE AMERICAN FIELD

Mail entries and checks to: Lisa Pollock,

P.O. Box 566, Brookfield, OH 44403

Email: lpodraza@aol.com

Drawing night phone number: (330) 240-2933

Checks should be made payable to the: *Tri-State Brittany Club*

The Tri State International Brittany Club, its officers and membership, assume no responsibility for participants or spectators in the event of injury or damage to persons or property.

SAVE THE DATE!
Fifteenth Annual
AKC POINTING BREED
GUN DOG CHAMPIONSHIPS
Red Rock Field Trial Grounds
Reno, Nevada
APRIL 28 – May 5, 2008

OPEN TO ALL AKC REGISTERED POINTING BREEDS THAT DURING THE PAST TWO YEARS HAVE PLACED FIRST IN AKC OPEN, AMATEUR, OR LIMITED GUN DOG STAKES, OR SECOND, THIRD, OR FOURTH IN AKC OPEN, AMATEUR, OR LIMITED GUN DOG STAKES WITH 13, 18, OR 25 ENTRIES RESPECTIVELY. AKC FIELD CHAMPIONS OR AMATEUR FIELD CHAMPIONS ARE ALSO ELIGIBLE TO ENTER. ENTRIES LIMITED TO 100 DOGS IN EACH RETRIEVING OR NON RETRIEVING CHAMPIONSHIP.

ENTRY FEE: \$135 CLOSING: APRIL 12, 2008

JUDGES

Retrieving Championship
HOWARD BURBACK (MO) and KEN RUFF (IL)
Non Retrieving Championship
CHRIS RIDER (PA) and PENNIE WILLIS (IL)

CHAMPIONSHIPS SECRETARY

SARAH HERZ
32446 Barber Road, Agua Dulce, CA 91390
Phone: 661-268-8805



2007 American Brittany Club Quail Classic/Championship

October 8-12, 2007 • Pyramid State Park – Willisville, IL



By Judy Graves & Ray Trimble



From left to right: Ed Graves, Tom Tracey with Winner THE ROCK II, Judge Ron Gulembo, Chad Holman with Runner-Up KT'S ARTIC GLADIATOR, Jim Chase with third place GAMBLERS GOOD DEAL, Judge Bill Stubblefield, Carla Tracey with fourth place CHANCEY JACKPOT LOTTO, and Jerry McGee.

The Illinois and Southern Illinois Brittany Clubs hosted the 2007 running of the ABC Quail Classic/Championship October 8-12, 2007 at Pyramid State Park near Willisville, Illinois. This year's sponsors included Nestle Purina, Tri-Tronics and Ross B. Young, painter of champions. Without their support, this event could not happen. As costs continue to climb, the generosity of Purina, along with prize assistance from Tri-Tronics and Ross Young are most appreciated.

Pyramid State Park is the largest state recreation area in Illinois, totaling 19,701 acres. There are five management units of the park, with the Captain Unit used by several field trial clubs. It totals 6,105 acres of reclaimed coal mines dominated by large grasslands which are interspersed with crop fields (beans and milo this year), large lakes and small wetlands. Earlier this fall, Ray Trimble and Ed Graves made a trip to the offices of Cha Hill, Pyramid's Site Superintendent. Cha and his staff were eager to develop these grounds and welcomed the time Ed and Ray spent with them laying out new courses. Ed and Ray set out on a four-wheeler guiding the mowing efforts of the State of Illinois DNR staff who followed along, driving a tractor with a bat wing in tow. The resulting 3 one hour courses were well defined so that bird planting and course marshalling were a snap. The milo fields had been harvested with strips left to support wildlife. The beans were still in, making a few changes to our normal running. In addition to the 10-15 wild coveys moved, more than 350 liberated quail were released during the course of the 5 days running. It was hard to tell the difference in the wild ones and those supplied by Allyn Roling of Mayestown, Illinois.

This trial could not have been so successful without the help of a lot of people from both clubs. Ed Graves and Jim Chase got up early each morning to plant birds. Jerry McGee and Ray Trimble shared the marshalling duties and recorded notes for this report. Janet Chase, Mary Jo Trimble, Ruth McGee and Maurine Richter rode the roads and helped Judy Graves with the daily lunches. Everyone enjoyed the newly painted portable clubhouse purchased a few years ago by the Brittany Clubs running on these grounds. Dog Wagon driver, Joe Jung, even sported a new truck for the event. To keep horses and people away from the new fenders, Lisa Pollock provided an "elegant" folding table for donuts and coffee each morning and afternoon out on the course. Back at camp, our guests Judy Robin and (when not on the course) Kathy Gulembo, Sherri Merryman, Marsha Luisi, Carla Tracey and Lisa Pollock were a great

help, directing the state staff during water runs, trash emptying, etc. We also welcomed Warren and Carol Montgomery who came up from Tennessee to ride a few days.

Professional trainers Jim Berneathy, Jimmy John, Al Gorrow, Chad Holman and Tom Tracey participated as well as amateurs Ray Trimble, Kent Merryman, Tom Robin, Wade Haines, Jerry McGee, Burton Wice, Bill Thomson, Paul Katzel, Paul Pollock and Joe Luisi. The event was ably judged by Billy Stubblefield from Paragould, AR, and Ron Gulembo of Hudsonville, MI. While living far apart and having never judged together before, both gentlemen were amazed to find that they each recognized the same qualities and attributes in the dogs they watched and agreed with each other on all dogs posted each day. Bill, who has raised and run pointers, was most impressed with the quality of the Brittany's performance throughout all five days of competition. Ron has bred and campaigned Brittany's for many years. Since retirement, he has been spending more time in the saddle enjoying every minute.

THE ROCK II, owned by Paul and Lisa Pollock of Medford, N.J., and handled by Tom Tracey from Chase City, VA, came away the winner. Chad Holman of Whittington, IL handled Lowellville, OH residents Dennis and Lori McClary's KT'S ARTIC GLADIATOR to the Runner-Up spot. Also earning entry into the ABC National Championships were GAMBLERS GOOD DEAL owned by Jim and Janet Chase and handled by Chad Holman finishing 3rd place, and CHANCEY JACKPOT LOTTO, owned by Vic Williams and Joyce Roberts and handled by Tom Tracey earning the 4th place ribbon. Each of the winners received a beautifully framed print by Ross Young and the winner also received a new Tri-Tronics collar.

THE RUNNING

Brace 1: GRAND JUNCTION JAKE (Holman) – ADIOS SHAQ ATTACK (Tracey)
The first brace broke away at 8:00 a.m. sharp on Monday. The weather was dry and hot, with neither dogs finding birds.

Brace 2: SAINT JOSEPH ORI (Ori) – TEQUILA JOKER'S JOSE CUERVO (Berneathy). Joey was scratched due to illness causing Jose to run as a bye. We broke away at the gravel road with the Cutler water tower in the distance as our landmark. At 9:25, Jose carded a find deep toward Cutler. A single quail was flushed with all in order. We reached the top of the hill by :35 heading for the diagonal cut across the switch grass. Jose finished to the front at a nice

range to end the hour.

Brace 3: GUNRUNNER'S LADY'S MAN (Berneathy) – WINDY HILL FLY BY (Merryman). Breakaway from the farm implement corner saw both dogs make the diagonal cut through the harvested milo fields. The heat of the day started to affect Cruise. Running parallel with the lake, both dogs headed for the corner crossing. As we approached the gun dog course, Cruise put up a bird and was returned to camp. Loot made a huge cast into the next milo field and was at the lake's edge by 51. Coming back down the power lines to the mountain, he continued with a strong run and good gate. Unfortunately, no birds were found during his hour.

Brace 4: SMARTEYES JOKER (John) – TRADEMARKS ICEMAN (Holman). Breakaway at 1:35 in 92 degree temperatures. There were some clouds in the distance, but no break in the weather was in site. Jordan stayed in the young woods about 100 yards off the path. At 14, Timmy had a breach of manners during point and was leashed. Jordan continued to run well, but finished with no birds.

Brace 5: EARLY TIMES (Tracey) – SHADY'S TIA MARIA (Berneathy). The heat continued to plague the dogs. Earl established point at 40 off the causeway by the Cutler side lake. A bird was produced with all in order. Tia finished the hour with a non-productive. Both dogs' run suffered from the unseasonable high temperatures even as dark, ominous clouds were forming.

Brace 6: SHADY'S BEANSTALK (Berneathy) – TRUCKERS WILD RIDE (Trimble). This brace broke away at 4:00 p.m. at the implement corner as a light rain began to fall. At 4:15, lightning lit the sky with the judges stopping the clock at 4:24. By 5:00, torrential rains were falling. The judges announced that we would resume in the morning at gun dog hill (where time was called). Early the next morning, Rider had a deer chase while Jack made a nice cast in the gulch area, only to be lost and out of contention at the power lines, having last been seen leaving his handler going up the mountain.

Day 1 Posting: Tequila Joker's Jose Cuervo (Berneathy)

Brace 7: SCAR'S LITTLE BEAR (Gorow) – KOLICKO'S CUERO JOKER (Berneathy). Course 1 breakaway from camp had both dogs running strong. Berneathy called point for CJ at 27. Birds could not be produced. By 30, Gorow called for his tracker as Bear was out of contention. At 34, CJ pointed a pile of feathers at the levee crossing with the handler electing to end the brace.

Brace 8: T.J.'S THUNDER (John) – PERFECT TIMING (Holman). Both dogs began their journey running parallel with the mountain. Thunder was on point at 8. However, after a relocation, no birds were produced. Chad was up to the gravel road looking for Ty to the left. As Thunder caught up, Ty was brought back to the course, only to be lost on deer at 42. Thunder went the hour, ending at the top of the hill with no birds.

Brace 9: INDEPENDENT PIRANHA (Berneathy) – LANES END BOWTIE BLACKIE (Robin). The sun was warm, clear skies and a slight breeze. Winston was not pleasing his handler and was picked up at 15. Blackie was found on point in the willow strip parallel to the road west of the implement corner. A single was flushed with all in order. Blackie began to slow as he found another bird at the edge of the path. At that time, the judges suggested we break for lunch.

Brace 10: BUFORD'S BADA BING (Gorow) – GAMBLER'S GOOD DEAL (Holman) The heat continued as these dogs broke away at 1:45 with neither seeming to mind. Bing had a find at 7 by the willows with all in order. Billi was found on point at 10, displaying perfect manners through the flush. Moving past the implement corner, he finished the hour with no additional bird work, but a solid, strong performance. Bing was lost at 20, as Al got out his tracker.

Brace 11: DAKOTA SHAKEDOWN (Tracey) – RU-JEM'S DIAMOND JIM (McGee). Rufus was under the weather, leaving Jerry to run Jem as a bye. Breakaway was at the power lines facing the Cutler water tower. At 13, a single quail was produced with Jem standing tall. At 45, he took the milo field east of the gravel road running hard. At 59, point was called at the end of the oaks north of the horse path. After a relocation, no bird was produced and time was called.

Brace 12: WINDY HILL SKY ROCKET (Merryman) – KT'S ARTIC GLADIATOR (Holman). These two dogs put down at 4:11 P.M. running down the creek line with Max establishing point at 32 seconds. Chad produced a bird with all in order. Max then made a huge cast to

the front and could be seen two milo field away always to the front. Kent was at the end of the milo getting a handle on Cruise which paid off with a find at 18. He also carded a stop to flush at 31. One dog was seen at the gun dog hill crossing with both handlers. Max appeared at 35 with Cruise finding his way back to camp.

Day 2 posting: Gambler's Good Deal (Holman), Ru-Jem's Diamond Jim (McGee), KT's Artic Gladiator (Holman)

Brace 13: CHANCEY JACKPOT LOTTO (Tracey) – TEQUILA JACK (John). It took us 8 minutes to reach the implement corner. Tracey and John had their dogs to the lake at 29, with both dogs out in front. Chance carded a find at the milo field. Jack went on point close to the crossing, but Jimmy could not produce a bird. Across the road, Jack established point again. After a short relocation, Jack took out 3-4 birds and was sent back to camp. Tracey called point at 52 on the left across the tree line. Shots were fired as a covey lifted with all in order. Time was called as the dog finished strong on the right side of the path at the gravel road.

Brace 14: CELEBRATIONS TWO OF HEARTS (Katzel) – RAMBLIN MAN (Gorow). Both dogs broke away strong, with Randy crossing the Cutler Dam levee and Duece electing to swim. Randy then established point, with a relocation and no birds. By the time we reached the top of the hill at :30, the locator was called for Randy. Duece continued to the front establishing point off the gravel road at the Phragmites. After a relocation effort, a bird was found and put in the air. Time was called as the scout brought Duece through the milo.



Brace 15: THE ROCK II (Tracey) – BRETONS CASTLE ROCKET (John). As the temperature cooled, the birds came out. Rock established point just 1 minute into the brace in the first bean field. On relocation, he never re-established point making a good cast on the north side of the road, crossing the milo field heading toward the cut hay field. Point was called at 13 in the milo field

with Rock establishing a classic point. Three quail were flushed with all in order. Both dogs continued north with Tracey calling point at 41 facing the lakes. As the birds flew, Jimmy called point at 42 just above the spot Rock carved out. Birds were put in the air with all in order. At 44, Rock again carded a clean find in the milo strip across the road as two birds flew. At 48, Jimmy called point at the end of the power lines close to the lake. Birds were in the air as a shot was fired with all in order. At 52, Tracey called point on his left. Scout Pollock flushed a wild covey as he approached the dog's handler, but another covey remained in front of Rock for Tracey to flush. Rock then continued on up the mountain, running to the left with a huge cast, rimming the edge of the beans on the left. As time was called, Tracey was across the field on the left trying to produce the dog. 5 minutes after time, he brought him in with a smile on his face.

Brace 16: THE FARMSIDE KID AMEE (Wice) – RU-JEM'S STOP N WATCH (McGee). With temperatures in the low 60's and windy, both dogs broke away after lunch with a small gallery in attendance. The north wind shut down both dogs. McGee picked up Quill at 19. Amee established point at 38 just off the gravel road before the crossing. Birds went up with all in order. Her last 10 minutes were strong, rimming the mountain top to finish the hour at the Cutler side road pick up point.

Brace 17: SHADOW DANCER (John) – ORTHO ACRES BOOKER T (Tracey). Both dogs took the power lines and within 5 minutes were down to the water with the dogs running parallel to the lake. Booker had not been seen in the last 10 minutes and was picked up next to camp. At 28 Shadow locked up on point with his tail high. Jimmy put up the bird with all in order. Shadow went on to make a long cast up the hill on the right. He popped up in the grass field and was seen crossing into the harvested milo field at the crossing. At 57, he was



found on point at the end of the woods. The bird was put up with all in order.

Brace 18: JAKE ACRES IN DISQUISH (Gorow) – MARJO'S RED RUM (Luisi). Johnny reached the gravel road crossing flying in just 8 minutes. At 16, Jake crashed and was returned to camp. Luisi crossed the milo field and had his dog back on course at 35. He found a covey at the edge of the milo on the way to gun dog woods. At 42, Johnny established point and 5 more birds were flushed. The hour finished at the top of the mountain with Johnny out front.

Day 3 dog posted: *Chancey Jackpot Lotto (Tracey), The Rock II (Tracey)*

Brace 19: ANNITIME SOON (Holman) – LINVEL'S ACE OF DIAMONDS (Tracey). Thursday morning brought temperatures in the 40's with a light breeze. Sue found birds at 9, but unfortunately chased and was picked up. Ace was seen at the lake at 15. At 35, he came in from behind and was picked up.

Brace 20: CEDAR VALLEY ASYS (Tracey) – ACE'S DI (Gorow) Both dogs broke away well from the levee crossing. Di made a cast south down the milo Asys continued on course to the front headed to the gravel road and the Cutler water tower. Di was seen at the bird dog woods with her own agenda. Al cut back and put her on a leash. As we road along side the mountain, a huge covey of birds lifted in the bean field on the left but no dogs were involved. Asys covered a lot of ground going forward to the gravel road, down the power lines to the water tower. Tommy called point midway down the east side of the lake. Unfortunately Asys took too big of a jump and the group returned to the lower gravel road crossing for coffee at 9:30.

Brace 21: RU-JEM'S A TOUCH OF BOURBON (McGee) – TRADEMARK'S ATM (Holman). Breakaway for this brace was at the beginning of the long hay field on the Cutler side of the course headed east. Cash established point in the Autumn Olive on the left at 13. When Chad could not produce a bird he relocated. Birds went up and he was credited with a stop to flush. Traveling down the path, Cash went on point again. This time birds were put up by the handler and all was in order. Meanwhile, McGee was up front with Chug. Both dogs were back together at 22 when they crossed the levee and made the diagonal cut to the left through the milo field. Chad sent his scout out to look for Cash in the Woods. Scout Katzel called point for Chug at 34. A deer jumped out of the woods with no birds to be found. Meanwhile, Cash was fired over along the creek towards camp. As we made our way to the crossing, Chug had a find at the end of the milo field at 51 with all in order. The hour ended for both dogs at the gun dog woods.

Brace 22: BRISCO'S MR. STUB (Trimble) – KINWASHKLY DAKOTA MOLESTER (John). The brace broke away from camp at 12:22. At 8, Stub bumped a bird in the Phragmites and was leashed. Jimmy called point for Lester at 17 in the oaks to the right. As the gallery approached, he called it off point was again called at 45 by the levee. No birds could be produced and he was picked up.

Brace 23: REBEL JAC'S HAMMERIN DANDY (Holman) – DAKOTA ALLEY CAT (Tracey). Breaking away at the levee road, Jac went to the left in the Milo Field toward gundog woods. Tiger went on point at 7 at the base of the hill. With relocation, he took another 4 or 5 steps and re-established point. Tracey could not produce a bird. At 30, Tiger had a find along the power lines toward the Cutler Water Tower. Chad has not seen Jac for a while and got out the tracker. On the back side of the course, Tiger carded 4 acceptable finds. Traveling up the hill, he made a nice cast around the lake and established point again in the Autumn Olive. After relocation, the birds finally went up and shots fired. Time was called as Tracey broke Tiger away from his last find.

Brace 24: BOURBON XIII (Gorow) – AJAX DIAMOND DYNA-MITE – (Robin). Bourbon started this brace with a find at 2 with all in order. Both dogs cut across the milo field and were at the implement corner by 30. At 31, Al called point for Bourbon off the edge of the trees near the big bean field. This veteran handled the birds well with all in order. Dyna also had a find by the implements at 32. She then was credited with a stop to flush in the weeds by the willows at 35. At the levee road in the milo strip, Dyna had another find with 5-6 birds in the air. Bourbon was picked up at 55 with a stiff shoulder. Dyna carded another find at 57 and the hour ended with her release.

DAY 4 POSTING: None

Brace 25: COMANCHE III (Katzel) – BILLY'S RANDOM TASK (Holman). The morning started a little late as temperatures were in the 40's and a heavy fog had settled in. Once the sun came out, the brace broke away at 9:30. At 17, we made the turn at the small lake with Billy, but Jet had not been seen. Paul got out the tracker at 20. As the course continued parallel to the lake, we reached the milo field at 32, without seeing Billy. Scout brought him in at 38 from the woods to the left. At the top of the milo field, point was called. Chad

flushed a wild covey at 40. Billy finished at a decent range at the Cutler side road crossing.

Brace 26: SUNRISE DOT COM (Tracey) – TRACE OF TIME (Thomson). Trace took a swing to the far edge on the left, while Bill remained up front. At 15, we hit the golf course hay field. Trace went on point at 28 to the right of the gravel road up the hill. He was relocated, but no birds were produced. Trace pointed again at 37 as we started down the levee road. Unable to produce a bird, he was picked up at 45, Tracey call point with Bill in the milo field after the crossing. As a rabbit jumped up, Tom continued to flush. After two relocations, Tom put a leash on Bill and we set off for the implement corner for the next brace.

Brace 27: CLYDE'S MICRO-BREEZE (Tracey) – LANE'S END WE-BE CLEAN (Holman). As the dogs broke away, Mike went on point one minute into the brace down the creek line. After three relocations, Mike was working in the weeds when a bird finally popped. He was credited with a stop to flush. 12 minutes into the brace, we were at the diagonal crossing with Scout Wade Haines looking for We-Be about 1 o'clock the next field over. A few minutes later, Tracey was off his horse at the end of the milo field with a wild covey find. As we crossed the gravel road at the foot of the mountain, Tracey called point again with We-Be backing. All was in order as the bird flushed. We reached the gun dog woods at 25. Traveling through the woods, both dogs were next seen traveling down the road. As we made the big turn off the road to circle to the power lines, We-Be made a good cast toward Cutler and ended up on the Cutler side of course 1. Point was called for Mike at the end of the milo field at 42. After a relocation, Tracey got the bird up and shot with all in order. Mike went on point again at 48 just at the foot of the mountain. After a lengthy relocation, nothing was produced and he was sent on. We-Be had still not been seen. At time, Mike finished at a moderate range and We-Be was lost.

Brace 28: GAMBLER'S JAZZ-N IT UP (Merryman) – HARLING'S BRETON SMITH – Holman. Bret was on point at 12 just out of the creek bottom to the left. The bird left and all was in order. As the brace continued, both handlers realized they were not going to change the outcome and elected to pick up at 35.

Brace 29: HI PROOF WHIZKI (Gorow) – JAYBIRD'S BUCKWHEAT (John). Whizki ran as a bye with Buckwheat on his way to Kansas. Break away was at 2:12 with overcast skies and a cool breeze. As we hit the milo field towards camp, birds were seen in the air. Al was off his horse when another couple of birds lifted. He shot with all in order. Twenty minutes later Al came back to the judge to get out the tracker as Whizki was lost.

Brace 30: SHAMROCK'S SIRUS (Holman) – JENNY TWO SHOES MARJOS (Tracey). The last brace broke away at the usual course 2 spot headed down the power line toward Cutler. As we made it to the end of the power line, Tom raised hit hat to call point in the Autumn Olive as you make the bend. While Tracey flushed and fired his gun, Chad was up front with Sy taking the edge of the bean field. After her find, Jenny was not taking advantage of the big open course and was picked up at 29. In the meantime, Sy went on point at 23 in the Autumn Olive on the right. All in order as a bird was flushed. Chad elected to pick up at 37 near camp, thus ending a most successful trial



2007 AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB QUAIL CLASSIC/CHAMPIONSHIP

54 Starters

October 8-12, 2007

Judges: Ron Gulembo & Bill Stubblefield

Champion – THE ROCK by 2xNFC/FC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan x Pawsats Gracious Gretta; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Tom Tracy Jr.

Runner Up – FC/AFC KT'S ARTIC GLADIATOR by FC/AFC Chubasco II x FC/AFC Flatwood's Artic Express K.T.; o Dennis & Lori McClary, h Chad Holman

3rd – GAMBLERS GOOD DEAL by DC/AFC Gambler's Ace in The Hole x Smoky Hill Roan; o Jim & Janet Chase, h Chad Holman

4th – FC CHANCY JACKPOT LOTTO by Hired Gun Lucas xRooster's Little Bambino; o Vic Williams & Joyce Roberts, h Tom Tracy, Jr.



2007 American Brittany Club Gun Dog Championship/Classic

October 1-4, 2007 • Union County Bird Dog Ranch – Thayer, IA

By Chris Burchett



Front row, left to right: Tom Tracy with Winner FC ALLEY OOP, Bob Burchett with Runner-up DC COUNTRY ROAD'S NAVIGATOR, Julie Condron with 3rd place DC RICOCHET MAGGIE'S JAC, Lisa Pollock with 4th place DEUCE'S FIVE O'CLOCK SOMEWHERE. Back Row: Paul Pollock, Judge Bill Burton, Judge Ken Chenoweth, Karen Stout and Tom Thomas.

The Iowa Brittany Club sponsored the ABC Gun Dog Classic/Championship at the Union County Bird Dog Ranch in Thayer, Iowa. The weather didn't always cooperate with us as on Tuesday, 13 minutes into the 9th Brace, the lightning and rain came ending the brace and running for the day. There were 40 entries with 39 dogs going to the line. It was a very exciting stake with no dogs going birdless and a lot of folks praying for no more birds as you will see in the following write up.

Thank you to Nestle Purina and Tri-Tronics without their continued support events such as this could not happen. We can't forget to thank all the help. Bruce Heiter, Tommy & Linda Thomas, Marvin & Karen Stout, Chuck & Jill Schaefer, Mickey & Julie Condron, Bob Burchett who chaired the event and marshalled. I hope I didn't miss anyone. I always enjoy putting on this event. The people who come and participate in it are great people and always make the event such a success. We had happy hour on Monday and people brought food besides all the food the club provided. Thanks to all of them.

The judges this year were Ken Chenoweth from Fair Grove, Missouri and Bill Burton from Carrollton, Missouri. They both were very attentive and the placements were well received.

The winner ALLEY-OOP owned by Bo and Renae Ackerman and handled by Tom Tracy came from Brace 12. The Runner-up, COUNTRY ROAD'S NAVIGATOR, owned by Karen and Julianne Stout and handled by Bob Burchett came from Brace 19. The 3rd place dog RICOCHET MAGGIE'S JAC owned by Mickey & Julie Condron and handled by Bob Burchett came from Brace 15. The 4th place dog came from Brace 19 DEUCE'S FIVE O CLOCK SOMEWHERE owned by Paul & Lisa Pollock and handled by Tom Tracy.

Brace 1 - TSUNAMI - Scott Johnson & SAWTOOTH SAM'S 4 RUNNER - Ed Tillson. Both dogs broke away from the horse pen and flew to the front. Runner was seen rimming the cedar forest on the right. Tsunami made a great cast to the crossing and took the right edge after we went through it on to the All-Age course. At 10 Tsunami was found standing at the feeder line. Ed called point for Runner just to the west of where Tsunami was standing. All was in order. Both dogs took off and ran along the draw west of the terrace feeder. Runner handled around along the pond. Scout called point at 17 on the corner of the

draw for Su. Su was relocated twice and all was in order. Runner rimmed the church corner feed strips and Su did also. Su got hung up in the corner for a while but came around and took the left edge along the road. Runner rimmed the edge on the left all along the road. He had a non-productive at the ditch before Jimmy's house. At 35 Runner had a covey on Karbiner's Crossing as Su was catching the front. Both dogs were mis-placed for a while after the hedge row but Runner showed up on the other side of the fence headed towards the All-Age breakaway. Su came from the other side of the hedge row. Before we crossed the road Runner seemed to be limping and after we crossed the road Ed checked his foot and couldn't see anything so he tried to get him to go and Runner said no way so Ed picked him up at 55. Su rimmed the Gun Dog course on the left all the way around and handled around the fence and through the orchard. Time was called.

Brace 2 - FAR SIDE'S LUCKY GUN RUNNER - Al Regelbrugge & FAST & FURIOUS WALKER - Tom Tracy. Broke away from the bottom of the hill on the Gun Dog course. Lucky had a non-productive on the feed strip on the top of the hill on the left at 3 minutes. Walker had a covey in the feed strip on the left after passing the end of the regional Gun Dog course. Lucky had a brief absence in the orchard. Lucky made a nice cast along the left edge towards the Gun Dog breakaway. After crossing the road Lucky made a cast along the left edge all the way around there to the ditch crossing. He had a huge covey at the hedge row at 40. Tommy picked Walker up. At 42 Lucky had a find on the feed strip above the terrace feeder. Lucky had another find at 49 minutes along the road feed strip. He rimmed the left edge at 52 minutes Lucky had his 2nd non-productive in the ditch before Jimmy's house.

Brace 3 - COUNTRY ROAD'S ROUGH RIDER - Bob Burchett & SOVEREIGN COPLEY KISS MY CHIPS - Scott Johnson. Broke away from Jimmy's house. Cooper took off up the right edge and handled around to the left edge along the feeder strip. Cooper chased a bird at 3 minutes. Zelda made a nice cast to the left along the mowed edge and made a nice cast to the hedge row where she was found standing at 4 minutes. After the shot Zelda released herself to go on hunting so she was up early.

IT WAS WARM THIS AFTERNOON.

Brace 4 - GIT-R-DUN - Bruce Heiter & MUSTANG SALLY - Tracy. Broke way from the horse pen. Whiz made an opening cast that took him around the edge of the pine forest. At 13 point was called for Whiz with all in order on the feeder ditch. Sally had a find at 13 on the terrace above the feeder ditch. Sally had a find at 16 on the terrace feeder. Whiz came in and stopped when the birds flushed but then released himself and put some in the air ending his fun for the day. Sally made a nice cast along the right around the edge of the pond. At 33 Sally had a non-productive right before Karbiner's Crossing. Sally had a nice cast along the Gun Dog course on the left. She had a 2nd non-productive in the orchard. She finished going through the orchard.

Brace 5 - MICRO T - Scott Johnson & CSB JL SULLIVAN - Bob Burchett. Broke away at the bottom of the hill on the Gun Dog course. At 3 minutes both dogs had a divided find and Sully released himself ending his fun. Mike went on and made a cast to the next feed strip to the north and chased at 4 minutes.

Brace 6 - UPLAND ACRES OVERLAND EXPRESS - Bob Burchett & DEUCE'S WHISKEY RIVER - Pollock. Broke away at the barn. Zip had a nice cast around the entire left edge along the alfalfa field. Whiskey made a nice cast along the left also. Both dogs made a nice cast after going past the end of the Gun Dog course. Zip took the right along the fence and to the ditch around. Whiskey made a nice cast along the right and showed at the feed strip along the hill and to the ditch on the right. Whiskey pointed in the orchard and ended up with a stop to flush on a relocation at 20 ending his fun. Zip went around the fence and was standing on the south side of the fence along the feeder. At 22 minutes Zip took a hop as the birds flushed over his head.

TUESDAY MORNING-

Brace 7 - MAGIC YOU CAN BE MY WINGMAN - Bob Burchett & DOT TRES - Scott Johnson. Broke way by the horse pen. Jake and Tresi made a nice forward cast along the left to the fence off the breakaway. Tresi had a brief absence in the pine forest. Jake made a huge cast to the hedge row and scout found him standing on the north side of the hedge row at 11 minutes. Jake made a nice cast on the left edge and handled around there to the right. Jake had a non-productive at 22 minutes on the edge past the church corner on the left. Tresi made a huge cast along the pond. Jake took the feed strip along the right edge towards Jimmy's house ditch. Tresi took the left edge. At 31 Tresi had a find on the terrace between Karbiner's Crossing and the hedge row which ended her fun. Jake made a huge cast to the mott of trees on the right after the hedge row. He went over the hill and made a great cast along the pond on the left to the fence and to the road crossing. After crossing the road Jake made a huge cast along the woods on the right taking them all the way around and showing with Bob on the feed strip. He rimmed the Gun Dog field along the left and at the gate before the orchard Jake winded something and was making game and the bird popped so he was picked up for bumping the bird at 52 minutes.

Brace 8 - RICOCHET HEMI BARACUDA - Bob Burchett & CHESTERFIELD'S MOLLY - Tom Tracy. Broke away from the Gun Dog bottom. Molly had an indiscretion with a bird at 2 in the first draw from the bottom. Buck had a find at 3 minutes on the feedstrip that runs at the top of the hill before the barn. He had a huge covey find at the end of it at 4 minutes. Buck made a nice cast along the right edge to the draw and took it to the rock crossing. Buck took the right edge along the alfalfa field. He was found standing at the tree on the corner of the alfalfa field at 12. He had a non-productive on the top of the hill after the Gun Dog end on the feed strip. At 26 Buck had a find in the orchard. At 28 Buck had a stop to flush at the gate after the orchard. Buck had a find at 32 minutes after a lengthy relocation on the feed strip before the Gun Dog breakaway on the hill on the left where the scout found him standing. He rimmed the left edge before the road crossing. He rimmed the fence along the All-Age breakaway. Buck had another find at the end of the hedge row at 46 minutes. At 49 minutes Buck had another find on the feed strip above the pond. He took the feed strip towards Jimmy's house. He had a nice finish.

Started Brace 9 on Tuesday but had to stop the running since it started lighting and both dogs had a find by the time we stopped at 13 minutes.

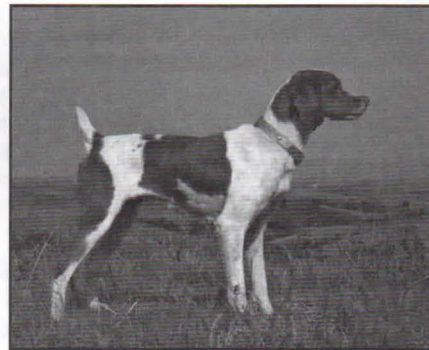
WEDNESDAY MORNING-

Brace 9 - BARNEY'S HI PROOF RONRICO - Bob Burchett & MEGADOT - Scott Johnson. Broke away at the horse pen. Both dogs went right to work. At 12 Rico had a find to the north of the terrace feeder on a huge covey. He rimmed the left strip along the top of the pond. He rimmed the church corner field along the left and handled around there. Megadot made a great opening cast and had a brief absence in the pine forest. Rico rimmed the feed strip along the road and birds were seen in the air by the gate feed strip. As we were all looking for the dog in

the heavy cover Bob was getting on his horse and Rico was seen far to the front chasing a bird at 26 minutes. Megadot was up early also.

Brace 10- DR. BLOCK'S REBEL MILLIE - Al Gorrow & BODOC'S WINDSWEPT FARMS - Tom Tracy. Broke away from the gate west of the church corner. Millie made a nice opening cast along the left. Doc went to the right edge towards the pond. At 4 minutes Doc was standing and it was on a dead bird in the ditch before Jimmy's house on the left. He had taken the left edge around before that. Millie took the left edge along Jimmy's house corner and rimmed it to the feeder ditch. At 11 Millie had a find on the hedge row at the feeder on a covey. Millie made a nice cast after crossing the road on the right side. At 32 Millie had a find on the fence row. She had a stop to flush at 33. As we headed to the creek crossing Tommy caught up with us. Millie had a find at 46 minutes on the feed strip on top of the hill feed strip on the left. Al rode into the feed strip at 48 minutes and a covey was in the air and his dog was standing in the feed strip. Judge said Doc rimmed all the fields and did a great job he had a stop to flush on the orchard fence and then at the feeder after the creek crossings he chased. Millie had a nice cast along the left edge after the barn and took the left edge along the alfalfa field and finished going up the fence along the road towards the end of the Gun Dog course.

Brace 11 - TNT'S LITTLE PHEASANT FINDER - Bob Burchett was run in place after the dog that she was braced with scratched. Cody broke away from the end of the gun dog course and made a nice cast to the feed strip on the left. She was standing at 2 minutes and chased a covey of birds.



Brace 12 - DOWNTOWN LUCAS BROWN - Al Gorrow & ALLEY-OOP Tom Tracy. Alley and Luke made a nice opening cast. Both handlers trying to keep their dogs away from the covey that Cody just chased sent them to the right. Lucas made a nice cast along the left edge to the corner and down the feed strip. Alley was standing in the

orchard and as Luke was catching the front he missed a backing opportunity. Alley had a find there at 8. Alley made a nice cast after crossing the road along the left edge of the fence. She had a brief absence in that corner and then about 3 minutes she came out of the corner where she was last seen. Alley took the left edge after the keyhole along the woods and feed strip. She had a find at 34 before the church corner. Alley had a find at 37 minutes in the feed strip in the church corner. She had a stop to flush at 40 minutes in the ditch in the church corner. Alley had a find on the feed strip on the corner by Jimmy's house on a single quail. At 54 she had a find on the feeder draw as we headed towards the keyhole. She finished after the hedge row on the left.

AFTERNOON:

Brace 13 - COVEY RISE'S RAMBO JR - Bob Burchett & SHAMBO'S RERUN - Al Gorrow. Broke away from the horse pen. At 9 minutes JR had a non-productive on the feeder draw and Rerun had a find on the terrace above the feeder draw. At 14 JR had a find on the feed strip above the terrace feeder. At 16 a divided find on the feed strip on the left before the church corner. Rerun took the ditch on the right in the church corner and JR the left feed strip. At 23 Rerun had a find on the cross feed strip past the pond. JR made a nice cast on the left edge. Both dogs took the left after Rerun had his find. JR took the right along the ditch before Jimmy's house and Rerun the left. JR made a huge cast after crossing the rock crossing. He rimmed the right edge all along there. JR took the draw on the right after the key hole. Rerun took the right edge also but went deeper along the hedge row. JR made a nice cast along the left as we approached the All-Age breakaway. Rerun ran the line on the left to the front. Rerun had a find in the orchard and JR had a back at 48 minutes. At 55 Rerun had a find on the hedge tree feeder and JR had a find on the feed strip at 57 minutes. Rerun pointed in the same place after he was catching the front and chased ending his bid.

Brace 14 - W-HAVEN MOOSE AND DIXIE'S KIM - Bob Burchett & SHAMBO'S VIGOROUS AVA - Al Gorrow. Broke away from the barn. Both dogs took the left edge of the alfalfa field. At 10 minutes Bama had a find with Kim backing in the feed strip past the end of the Gun Dog course by the feeder. Kim had a non-

productive on the fence line feeder in the orchard. At 29 minutes Kim was up for not pleasing her handler at the road crossing. Bama had a stop to flush at 35 minutes at the keyhole. At 39 she had a find on the left feed strip by the terrace feeder on a covey. At 44 minutes Bama had a find at the end of the feed strip in the church corner. She had a non-productive at 52 minutes before the ditch by Jimmy's house on the feed strip.

Brace 15 - TM'S TENNESSEE TWISTER - Ed Tillson & RICOCHET MAGGIE'S JAC- Bob Burchett. Broke away at Jimmy's house. Sway took the left edge and Jac took the right edge. Sway had a find at the feeder draw at 3 minutes. Sway had a non-productive on a cedar tree before the woolly cedar forest. Jac attacked the line on the right and stayed on the right objectives until we had to turn to the woolly forest. At 21 both dogs had a find. Jac's find was on the terrace and Sway's was on the feeder draw. At 23 Sway had a find on the terrace feeder and Jac was going down the left feed strip and had a find at 24 on a covey. At 26 Sway had a find on the left feed strip by where Jac had his find. Jac had a find with a huge relocation at 32 minutes on the feed strip after the church corner. He rimmed the left feed strip along the road and handled around the mott of trees to the draw along the front. At 40 minutes Sway was standing on the west side of the terrace feeder. At 42 minutes Jac had a find at the hedge row. Jac made a nice cast along the pond as we approached the All-Age breakaway. At 53 Sway suffered a second non-productive on the feed strip by the Gun Dog breakaway. Jac rimmed the left edge along the Gun Dog course to the fence and along the feed strip where he was found standing at the end of the fence by the cow pasture before the orchard at 57 on a huge covey. Jac finished going through the orchard.

THURSDAY MORNING-

Brace 16- STING - Al Gorrow & MAJESTIC'S SASSY LADY - Scott Johnson. Broke away from the horse pen. Both dogs made nice moves through the woolly forest. Sting had a stop to flush at 9 on a covey of birds that had to have 50 birds in it on Karbiner's Crossing. She had a find at 10 on the terrace above Karbiner's Crossing. Sassy made a huge move along the right edge through the feeder draw towards Jimmy's house. At 13 Sting had a find on the feed strip on a covey past the key hole on the feed strip on the left. Sting had a find at 15. Sassy had a find at 16 on the terrace feeder. Sting had a find at 17 on the feed strip on the left above the terrace feeder. Sassy made a nice cast along the left edge along the church corner along the road. Sting did the same thing but on the other side of the feed strip. Sassy came around along the cross feed strip and Sting went on along the fence to the draw up front. Both dogs rimmed the left edge along the road. At 30 both dogs were found by the scout buried up in the woods. Sassy was pointing and Sting was backing in the draw by Jimmy's house. Sassy chased a covey at 34 in the feed strip at the cut by the feeder ditch. Sting had a find at 37 minutes on the hedge row. She had a find at 38 on the hedge row on a huge covey. At 40 Sting had a stop to flush by a cedar tree by the feed strip after the key hole. Sting made a nice move along the left to the fence to the pond. After crossing the road Sting made a nice cast to the right to the woods and took the line on the other side of the woods to the draw and handled around to the front. She had a non-productive at 58 on the feed strip before the orchard on the east corner. She finished going through the orchard.

Brace 17- RAMBLIN MAN- Al Gorrow & LADY JADE OF BRIARWOOD- Tom Tracy. Broke away into the orchard. Jade and Randy both went to the right. Randy was standing and Jade chased the birds at 1 minute. Randy went on and at 2 he chased a bird.

Brace 18 - ALLIED'S NUTMEG- Bruce Heiter & TOLKA BELL O KID RUSTY'S PRO - Bob Burchett. Broke away at the bottom of the hill on the Gun Dog course. Meg took the right edge and Rusty took the left making a huge cast to the woods and around. Meg had a find on the feeder draw at 2 minutes. At 4 Rusty had a find on the feed strip on the hill. Meg had a find at 5 on the hedge tree feeder. Rusty had a stop to flush at 18 just past the feeder after the Gun Dog course end. Meg made a nice cast around the alfalfa field on the left and then took the draw to the right edge. At 24 Rusty had another stop to flush in the orchard on the left side of the course. Rusty had a find at 25 in the orchard right before the gate. Rusty had a find at 36 minutes with Meg backing in the mott of trees below the hedge line after we crossed the road. Meg had a find on the hedge row at 38 and Rusty had a find on the left past the hedge row at 38. At 46 Rusty had a find on the terrace feeder. At 47 Meg had a crash at the terrace feeder. At 48 minutes Rusty had a non-productive on the strip before the church corner on the left strip. At 54 Rusty suffered his 2nd non-productive and was up.



Brace 19 - COUNTRY ROAD'S NAVIGATOR - Burchett & DEUCE'S FIVE O CLOCK SOMEWHERE - Tom Tracy. Broke away from the gate after the church corner. Andy brought back a dead bird at the rock crossing at 3. Andy had a find on a pair of birds at 4 minutes just past the rock crossing on the left. Chewy had a find at 7 minutes on the feeder draw. Andy rimmed

the entire left edge and was found standing on point far to the front at 8 on the draw just under the terrace feeder. A huge covey exploded out of the draw. At 11 minutes Chewy had a find on the left on the feed strip after the key hole. Andy made a huge cast along the trees at the bottom of the hill after the key hole. He went on point at 12 on a couple of birds. We went through the woolly forest and Andy made a great cast through there. Chewy made a great cast around the cedar forest. At 28 minutes Andy had a find on the feeder draw with Chewy backing. At 32 minutes Chewy had a find on the terrace feeder with Andy backing. Andy rimmed the church corner along the ditch and rimmed the edge of the woods. He rimmed the left edge to the front along the road and rimmed it to the front draw and all the way along the road to Jimmy's house. Chewy got hung up in the church corner for 2 minutes. Andy had a stop to flush on the feed strip along the road at 40. Andy rimmed the rest of the field along the left to the phantom bird ditch across the front and took the right edge around to the rock crossing. Chewy had a find on the left by where Andy had a stop to flush at 43. She went on and rimmed the left edge to the rock crossing. At 54 minutes Andy had a find at Karbiner's Crossing with Chewy backing. At 57 minutes Andy had a huge covey find on the hedge row. Chewy had a find on the woods on the left of the hedge row at 57. Chewy had a find on the feed strip past the hedge row on the hill. Andy made a huge sweeping cast along the draw on the right across the front and in the cover on the left. Chewy finished on the left.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON:

Brace 20 - ALMADEN'S GRACE UNDER FIRE- Ed Tillson & DIRTY BIRD'S TEXAS IRON MAN - Al Gorrow. Broke away from the parking lot. My horse was lame so I couldn't ride this brace to report. Both dogs were up early and did not make the hour. I do know they had some bird work.



2007 AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB GUN DOG CLASSIC/CHAMPIONSHIP

39 Starters

October 1-4, 2007

Judges: Bill Burton & Ken Chenoweth

Champion – FC/AFC ALLEY-OOP by FC/AFC Lightning's Bismark x FC/AFC Bee-Bee Ban-Dee Sager's Lady; o Bo & Renae Ackerman, h Tom Tracy Jr.

Runner Up – DC/AFC COUNTRY ROAD'S NAVIGATOR by CH Rolyart's White Russian x CH Country Road's Celebration JH; o Karen Stout & Julianne Stout Womack, h Bob Burchett

3rd – DC RICOCHET MAGGIE'S JAC JH by DC/AFC Masked Shoshoni War Chief x DC Ricochet Magmum Four Forty JH; o Mickey & Julie Condron, h Bob Burchett

4th – DEUCE'S FIVE O CLOCK SOMEWHERE by FC Hi Proof Bootlegger x CH Hope's Goodness Gracious; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Tom Tracy Jr.

Field Trials

East Coast

EASTERN NEW ENGLAND

E. Falmouth, MA

October 6-7, 2007

Amateur Walking Puppy (5S)

J: Joseph Wessling & Virginia Pratt

- 1 - REIDY HILLS CISCO JANE (B), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x Reidy Hills Jessie Jane; o/h Henry Wierzbicki
- 2 - REIDY HILLS CISCO DIAGO (D), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x Reidy Hills Jessie Jane; o/h Henry Wierzbicki
- 3 - THATCHER IN THE RYE (D), by Capewinds Cutting Edge CGC x Capewinds Yankee Dory; o/h Tina Holmes
- 4 - CAPEWINDS FINEST NAVIGATOR (B), by Capewinds Cutting Edge x Capewinds Yankee Dory; o/h Tania Lewandowski

Open Walking Puppy (5S)

J: Joe Wessling & Michelle Sala

- 1 - REIDY HILLS CISCO DIAGO (D), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x Reidy Hills Jessie Jane; o/h Henry Wierzbicki
- 2 - CAPEWINDS FINEST NAVIGATOR (B), by Capewinds Cutting Edge x Capewinds Yankee Dory; o/h Tania Lewandowski
- 3 - REIDY HILLS CISCO JANE (B), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x Reidy Hills Jessie Jane; o/h Henry Wierzbicki
- 4 - THATCHER IN THE RYE (D), by Capewinds Cutting Edge x Capewinds Yankee Dory; o/h Tina Holmes

Amateur Walking Derby (6S)

J: Joseph Wessling & Virginia Pratt

- 1 - GRANMAS-N-KSTAR CAN DREW (D), by DC Classic's Can Do Andrew x CH Chilcote Zax Diamond On Credit; o/h Kathy Shannon
- 2 - LITTLE ROCKET MAN (D), by Triumphant Victor of Douran x CR's Misty Mountain; o/h Shan Wessels
- 3 - SPIRIT HILL'S HI CALIBER (D), by FC TBF's Hot Roddin Mike x Hillside's Codi Sue JH; o/h Russell Davidson
- 4 - CAPEWINDS FINEST NAVIGATOR (B), by Capewinds Cutting Edge x Capewinds Yankee Dory; o/h Tania Lewandowski

Open Walking Derby (7S)

J: Joe Wessling & Michelle Sala

- 1 - LITTLE ROCKET MAN (D), by Triumphant Victor of Douran x CR's Misty Mountain; o/h Shan Wessels
- 2 - GRANMAS-N-KSTAR CAN DREW (D), by DC Classic's Can Do Andrew x CH Chilcote Zax Diamond On Credit; o/h Kathy Shannon
- 3 - SPIRIT HILLS HI CALIBER (D), by FC TBF's Hot Roddin Mike x Hillside's Codi Sue JH; o/h Russell Davidson
- 4 - RUFFWOOD N KSTARS SENSATION (B), by Eschenholz BJ Leo x Ruffwood's Algonquin Indigo; o/h Kathy Shannon



RED HAIRER MARY

Amateur Walking Gun Dog (18S)

J: Mitch Swierczynski & George Habecker

- 1 - RED HAIRER MARY (B), by FC/AFC Walker's Gunner x Royal Liz Wiz; o William F. Gorman, h Bill Gorman
- 2 - BEBOP FINNEGAN'S HOLIDAY (B), by Lobo's Bygmester Finnegan x CH Bebop Billie Holiday; o William F. Gorman, h Bill Gorman
- 3 - BEBOP HOAGY CARMICHAEL (D), by CH Bebop Bix Beiderbecke x CH JR's Tazmanian Devil JH; o Leslie Jane Hunt, h Pat Carney
- 4 - LOCAR'S EVER IN BLUE JEANS (B), by NAC/FC/AFC Pistol Packin Walker x FC/AFC Locar's Get It While You Can; o Pat & Loyd Carney, h Pat Carney

Open Walking Gun Dog (14S)

J: Michelle Sala & Leslie Jane Hunt

- 1 - MR. P'S TWINKIE (D), by FC Rays Pride of Coos x J&R's Sara Lee; o/h John Poland
- 2 - LOCAR'S BILLY RAY (D), by NAC/FC Lea's Running Jay Hawk x FC/AFC Locar's Unchained Melodee; o/h William F. Gorman
- 3 - WIZARD'S EASY RYDER, ES
- 4 - CAPEWINDS CUTTING EDGE (D), by FC/AFC Hi-Scor Jac D Ruffian x Capewinds Finer Briarwood SH; o/h Tania Lewandowski

Walking Hunting Dog

May 6, 2007

J: Pat Carney & Loyd Carney

- 1 - COOS MISTER WHITE (D), by Crosswind's Buddy O Buck x Rays New Sensation of Coos; o David & Joan Hayes, h Joan Hayes
- 2 - CROSSWIND'S MY SADIE BENZ (B), by FC/AFC Crosswind's Buddy O Buck x Crosswind's Turn The Page; o/h Maurice Goodreau
- 3 - SPIRIT HILLS MYSTIC MAGIC (B), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x Clarion's Loki; o Russell & Edith Davidson, h Russ Davidson
- 4 - TESS OF RED SOX NATION (B), by Coos Rylee x Lady Alyssa Doll Hill; o Madison & Alice Cannon, h Matt Cannon

Walking Hunting Dog

May 7, 2007

J: Nancy Dempsey & Michelle Sala

- 1 - WALKER, (Rescue) o Bob Bearse
- 2 - WHIT, o Al Lavcis
- 3 - SKEETER (D), o William F. Gorman, h Fran Gorman
- 4 - COOS MISTER WHITE (D), by Crosswind's Buddy O Buck x Ray's New Sensation of Coos; o David & Joan Hayes, h Joan Hayes

SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND

Flaherty Field Trial Grounds

East Windsor, CT

October 12-14, 2007

Our fall field trial was a 3-day event held October 12-14, 2007 on the well-groomed grounds at Flaherty Field in East Windsor, CT. There were 125 entrants, and a well-prepared committee kept the event running smoothly. The kitchen crew served an incredibly delicious fried turkey dinner Saturday. Our appreciation and thanks go to all who participated: the judges, bird planters, marshal, handlers, and committee members for a well-run and well-attended trial.

Amateur Walking Puppy (6S)

J: Shan Wessels & Allen Welch

- 1 - BOUDREAUX'S UBU (B), by CH Triumphant Victor of Douran x Boudreau's Hi-Caliber Bullet; o Darlene & David Dow, h Darlene Dow
- 2 - REIDY HILL RED HOT CHILE PEPPER (B), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x Reidy Hills Jessie Jane; o Kristina & Bruce Wittchen, h Kristina Wittchen
- 3 - SARADAC'S MICRO BLAST (D), by FC/AFC Clyde's Micro Breeze x Saradac's Breton De Coos; o Darlene Dow & Ed Kostka, h Darlene Dow
- 4 - CAPEWINDS FINEST NAVIGATOR (B), by Capewinds Cutting Edge x Capewinds Yankee Dory; o/h Tania Lewandowski

Open Puppy (6S)

J: Allen Welch & Shan Wessels

- 1 - REIDY HILLS CISCO JANE (B), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x Reidy Hills Jessie Jane; o/h Henry Wierzbicki
- 2 - REIDY HILLS CISCO KID DIAGO (D), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x Reidy Hills Jessie Jane; o/h Henry Wierzbicki
- 3 - CAPEWINDS FINEST NAVIGATOR (B), by Capewinds Cutting Edge x Capewinds Yankee Dory; o/h Tania Lewandowski
- 4 - REIDY HILLS RED HOT CHILE PEPPER (B), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x Reidy Hills Jessie Jane; o Henry Wierzbicki, Kristina & Bruce Wittchen, h Kristina Wittchen

Amateur Walking Derby (10S)

J: Ed Sawicki & Michelle Sala

- 1 - LITTLE ROCKET MAN (D), by CH Triumphant Victor of Douran x CR's Misty Mountain; o/h Shan Wessels
- 2 - SARSEAN'S ROCKIN Z NITE AWAY (B), by CH Swift River's Rockin Roscoe MH x ATA Boys Dutchess On Point; o Daniel & Donna Cordero, h Daniel Cordero
- 3 - UPWIND STREAK, VIZ
- 4 - SPIRIT HILLS HI CALIBER, by FC TBF's Hot Roddin Mike x Hillside's Codi Sue JH; o Russell & Edith Davidson, h Russ Davidson

Open Derby (7S)

J: Allen Welch & Michelle Sala

- 1 - SPIRIT HILLS HI CALIBER (D), by FC TBF's Hot Roddin Mike x Hillside's Codi Sue JH; o Russell & Edith Davidson, h Russ Davidson
- 2 - SARADAC'S MICRO BLAST (D), by FC/AFC Clyde's Micro Breeze x Saradac's Breton De Coos; o Darlene Dow & Ed Kostka, h Ed Kostka
- 3 - UPWIND STREAK, VIZ

4 - CAPEWINDS FINEST NAVIGATOR (B), by Capewinds Cutting Edge x Capewinds Yankee Dory; o/h Tania Lewandowski

Amateur Gun Dog (20S)

J: Michelle Sala & Ed Sawicki

- 1 - LOCAR'S BILLY RAY (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Lea's Running Jay Hawk x FC/AFC Locar's Unchained Melodee; o William F. Gorman, h Bill Gorman
- 2 - CLIFFSIDE'S RUNNIN ON HI TEST, VIZ
- 3 - MR. P'S TWINKIE (D), by FC/AFC Rays Pride of Coos x J&R's Sara Lee; o John & Rita Poland, h John Poland
- 4 - LUC ROI DE LA CHASSE (D), by Dupont De Rouboy x DJUB De Rouboy; o/h Bill McNamee



BOOTS CHIP OF CONJUROR BAY

Open Gun Dog (26S)

J: Ralph Pratt & Ginny Pratt

- 1 - BOOTS CHIP OF CONJUROR BAY (D), by FC Hi Proof Boot Legger x Conjuror Bays Blazin April; o R. Bottiglione, Ralph & Judy Kiracofe, h Judy Kiracofe
- 2 - BLUE ROCK'S DIAMOND GIRL (B), by Lightnings Tazmanian Devil x Bourbon Brook's Abbey Cadabra; o/h John Perry

3 - CAPEWINDS CUTTING EDGE (D), by FC/AFC Hi-Scor Jack D Ruffian x Capewinds Finest Briarwood; o/h Tania Lewandowski

4 - CAPEWINDS LITTLE TUCKERMAN (D), by FC/AFC Hi-Scor Jack D Ruffian x Capewinds Finest Briarwood SH; o/h Shan Wessels



FC/AFC TBF'S FISTFUL OF ACES

Amateur Limited Gun Dog (21S)

J: Allen Welch & Shan Wessels

- 1 - CONJUROR BAYS WESTERN BOOTS (D), by FC Hi Proof Boot Legger x CH Hope's Goodness Gracious; o R. Bottiglione, Judy & Ralph Kiracofe, h Judy Kiracofe
- 2 - FC/AFC TBF'S FISTFUL OF ACES (D), by FC/AFC TBF's Hot Roddin Howie x TBF's Reba Baloo By You; o/h Lynda Zatarian
- 3 - HITS FOR PETE'S SAKE (D), by Hits A Boy Named Sioux x FC/AFC Marjo's Spirit of Hybrittin; o Ralph & Judy Kiracofe, h Judy Kiracofe
- 4 - FC SPECTER, ES



PALE RIDER

Open Limited Gun Dog 1hr (14S)

J: Patrick Cooke & Debbie Goodie

- 1 - PALE RIDER (D), by Gamblers Ace In The Hole x Rimarda's Molly A Dan D; o/h John Sala
- 2 - ROYAL GLAMBLIN GUNNER (D), by Walker's Gunner x Dixie Gambler; o/h John Sala
- 3 - TBF'S HOT RODDIN MIKE (D), by FC/AFC TBF's Hot Roddin Howie x Lobo's Micro Dash; o Virginia & Ralph Pratt, h Ralph Pratt
- 4 - NGDC/FC/AFC BUCKS HIT THE ROAD JACK (D), by FC/AFC Hybrittin's Redman x Buck's Sugar Pop; o Ralph & Judy Kiracofe, h Ralph Kiracofe

Open All Age (5S)

J: Shan Wessels & Michelle Sala

- 1 & 2 - Withheld
- 3 - TAPESTRY ANALYZE THIS, GSP
- 4 - UP N' ADAM CHEROKEE BELLE JH, GSP

THE NORTH JERSEY AND DEL VAL BRITTANY CLUBS

PRESENT THE 2ND ANNUAL

Delaware Valley Memorial Champagne Shooting Dog Classic



Trooper Saddle to Winner

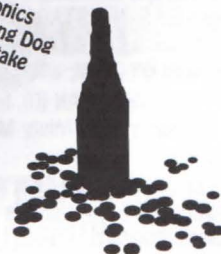
Tuesday April 1st, 2008, until conclusion

The English Setter Club of America, Medford, NJ

1 Hour Open Limited Gun Dog Stake, Open to Brittanys Only
Begins at 8:00 A.M., April 1st, till conclusion

Entry Fee:	Purse:	Judges:
\$90*	\$500 to Winner \$250 to Second Place	TBA

Tri-Tronics
Top Shooting Dog
Points Stake



This Classic will be held in conjunction with the North Jersey Brittany Club Trial April 4-6, 2008
***\$5 Grounds fee will be charges for all OLGD entries.**
\$1 of all entries goes to the 21st Century Fund.

Headquarters: 305 Medford-Mt. Holly Rd., Medford, NJ * **Entries Close:** Wednesday, March 26th, 6:00 P.M., With the Secretary.
Drawing: For all stakes, Monday, March 31st, approx. 7:00 P.M. at the English Setter Club of America.

Entries to:

Lisa Pollock

lpodraza@aol.com

305 Medford - Mt. Holly Road

Medford, NJ 08055

(908) 963-7994



All entries accepted with the understanding that the North Jersey and Del Val Brittany Clubs and their officers and members are neither responsible or liable for any accidents of loss incurred.

MARYLAND
Indian Springs WMA
October 13-14, 2007

Open Puppy (4S)

J: Arthur Cohen & Louis Palazzolo

- 1 - WILD MOUNTAINS THUNDERSTRUCK (B), by Moka Wild Mountain I'm Just A Gigolo x Midas Zippin Red Hot Dot; o Helen Riggie & Cary Crum, h Helen Riggie
- 2 - BRIGADOON'S RUNAROUND SIOUX (B), by Hits For Pete's Sake x Brigadoon's Sizzlin Sadie; o Paul & Virginia Snyder, h Paul Snyder
- 3 - WILD MOUNTAINS HOT CHOCOLATE X-PRESS (B), by Moka Wild Mountain I'm Just A Gigolo x Midas Zippin Red Hot Dot; o Michael Boydston, h Helen Riggie
- 4 - LINVEL'S TEN-KARAT DIAMOND (B), by Diamond Hill Dan x Diamond Hill Rockett; o John Kline, h Ken Fisher



YORK TOWN'S LIBERTIE LILLY LADY

Open Derby (6S)

J: Jeffery Currier & Timothy Carwile

- 1 - WILD MOUNTAINS THUNDERSTRUCK (B), by Moka Wild Mountain I'm Just A Gigolo x Midas Zippin Red Hot Dot; o Helen Riggie & Cary Crum, h Brian Riggie
- 2 - DANIER DOLL ASPENLEA DEJA VU, P
- 3 - MOLLY'S RNR HAMMERING HANK (D), by Molley's Ruffn Ready Jack x Andy's Countess Bridgette, o Doug & Bliss Bourne, h Doug Bourne
- 4 - YORK TOWN'S LIBERTIE LILLY LADY (B), by Jordean Your Wildest Dream x Lby's Mustang California Special; o/h Denise Walker

Amateur Gun Dog (23S)

J: Timothy Carwile & Brian Riggie

- 1 - POISON IVY III (B), by Diamond Hill Dan x Copper Top's Alderwitch; o Jim Wilkinson & Paul Snyder, h Jim Wilkinson
- 2 - BARON RUDIGER VSTRADAVARIUS, GSP
- 3 - WINDANCER IZZY VON RETIERALM, WEIM
- 4 - DELANE R GEM DAN-DEE (B), by Lobo's Klickitat County Line x DeLane Hi-Dee Ho; o Jeanne Rozowski, h Jeff Currier



TRIUMPHANT'S TO HOT TO HANDLE

Open Gun Dog (29S)

J: Beth Molnar & Franklin Morrissey

- 1 - TRIUMPHANT'S TO HOT TO HANDLE (D), by Triumphant's Miami Heat x Jordean All That Jazz; o Jeff & Gina Currier, h Jeff Currier
- 2 - JJ'S WANDERING STAR (B), by The Whiz Kid x JJ's Sweet Cinnamon Sue; o John & Linda Chokran, h John Chokran
- 3 - AZTEC'S MIDNIGHT SHIFT, WEIM
- 4 - COVEY RISE FLY BOY (D), by RJA's Zac-A-Tac Allmac x Norma Jean; o Bruce & Karen Conover, h Bruce Conover

Open All Age (15S)

J: Beth Molnar & Jeffery Currier

- 1 - LINVEL'S SON OF A GUN (D), by FC Whiz's Covey Ripper x Linvel's Blazin Wild Rose; o Kenneth & Carole Fisher, h Kenneth Fisher
- 2 - COLD MOUNTAIN (D), by Julrys White Ice x Hocking River Brett; o/h Chris Rider
- 3 - LADY EASY BRAVEHEART, VIZ
- 4 - COKE'S BARTON HOLLOW BEAR (D), by CC Coke IV x Coyote Ugly; o Stanley Thorpe, h Chris Rider

MID FLORIDA
October 20-21, 2007

Amateur Walking Puppy (5S)

J: Gino DiCano & Cliff Schnepf

- 1 - ON POINTS RED MAVERICK, VIZ
- 2 - LAGNIAPPE'S ELYSIUM, VIZ
- 3 - JAZZBERRY CRN FS R ISLAND GIRL, VIZ
- 4 - TOTEM JAKE'S SEASIDE MARLIE, VIZ

Amateur Walking Derby (5S)

J: Cliff Schnepf & Gino DiCano

- 1 - Withheld
- 2 - LAGNIAPPE'S ELYSIUM, VIZ
- 3 & 4 - Withheld

Amateur Gun Dog (14S)

J: Cynthia Hibler & Gary Seybert

- 1 - TENDANCE VERSTOHLN BLICK, GSP
- 2 - FC RICOCHET'S LIGHTENING FEATHER, GSP
- 3 - BELLE DE HIGHCLERE, ES
- 4 - ON POINTS FULL THROTTLE JH, VIZ

Open Gun Dog (10S)

J: William E. Bham & Becky Jacobs

- 1 - BELLE DE HIGHCLERE, ES
- 2 - ON POINTS FULL THROTTLE JH, VIZ
- 3 - TENDANCE VERSTOHLN BLICK, GSP
- 4 - DE JAVU DEUX (D), by Winchester's Rustic Rick x Grousehaven's Shoot for The Moon; o/h Gino DiCano

Open All Age (4S)

J: Gary Seybert & Don Bonnie

- 1 - VERSTOHLNER RICOCHET BLICK, GSP
- 2 - RICOCHET'S ARRIETA, GSP
- 3 - DE JAVU DEUX (D), by Winchester's Rustic Rick x Grousehaven's Shoot for The Moon; o/h Gino DiCano
- 4 - Withheld

Central

ILLINOIS
Paw Paw, IL
May 5-6, 2007



TONAN-RAO KEPT IN SUSPENSE

Amateur Walking Puppy (9S)

J: Donna Janulis & Larry Bates

- 1 - JAZZ'S SWEETEST LITTLE SECRET (B), by FC/AFC Tee-Bone x FC Wrigley's First Dance; o Jane & Gil Hopper, Charles & Mary Jill Schaffer, h Gil Hopper
- 2 - BNH THE MUSTACHE KID (D), by DC/AFC Sweetwater Billy Tucker x BNH Clyde's Nellie Belle; o Harold & Billie Heather, h Harold Heather
- 3 - BNH RUSTY RUNS IN RAIN (D), by DC/AFC Sweetwater Billy Tucker x BNH Clyde's Nellie Belle; o Randy Holder & Harold Heather, h Harold Heather
- 4 - TONAN-RAO KEPT IN SUSPENSE (D), by CH Hope's Autumn Sno Storm x CH Klear-LY Rao's Nitelife Jordi JH; o Kathryn Griep & Hope De Jonge, h Kathryn Griep

May 5 - Open Walking Puppy (10S)

J: John Walsh & Ron Buchholz

- 1 - LIL' MISS ISABELL (B), by Double O's Rocky x FC Countess Mon Petite Whiz; o/h Joe & Rosemarie Marlatt
- 2 - RU-JEMS DIAMOND CUTTER (D), by NFC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan x Diamond Hill Rockette; o Ruth & Jerry McGee, h Jerry McGee
- 3 - BNH THE MUSTACHE KID (D), by DC/AFC Sweetwater Billy Tucker x BNH Clyde's Nellie Belle; o Harold & Billie Heather, h Harold Heather
- 4 - FIRST DANCE IN PARIS (B), by FC/AFC Tee-Bone x FC Wrigley's First Dance; o Deb Guldan & Keith Olson, h Keith Olson

May 6 - Open Walking Puppy (8S)

J: Phyllis Katzel & Rob Richter

- 1 - SUZANNAH'S LIBERTY BELLE (B), by DC/AFC Sweetwater Billy Tucker x CH Suzannah's Queen Fiona of Nevene; o/h Ken Heath
- 2 - OAK HILL'S MOON-DOG-E (D), by FC/AFC Oak Hill's Blue Moon x Oak Hill's Maul-E-Hatchet; o Andrew & Deborah Lewandowski, h Andy Lewandowski
- 3 - JER & AMES SWEETWATER EXPRESS (D), by DC/AFC Sweetwater Billy Tucker x CH Suzannah's Queen Fiona Nevene; o Paul Rosevear, h Dennis Sullivan
- 4 - ICEMAN'S SMOOTH RIDE (B), by Trademark's Iceman x Rebel Jac's Hankern Jill; o/h Ed & Donna Janulis

Amateur Walking Derby (11S)

J: Rob Buchholz & Rebecca Walters

- 1 - SUZANNAH'S LIBERTY BELLE (B), by DC/AFC Sweetwater Billy Tucker x CH Suzannah's Queen Fiona of Nevene; o/h Ken Heath
- 2 - ICEMAN'S WILD ONE (D), by Trademark's Iceman x Rebel Jac's Hankern Jill; o/h Edward & Donna Janulis
- 3 - JER & AMES SWEETWATER EXPRESS (D), by DC/AFC Sweetwater Billy Tucker x CH Suzannah's Queen Fiona Nevene; o Paul Rosevear, h Dennis Sullivan
- 4 - CONNER'S ROOKIE IN THE BIRDFIELD (D), by DC/AFC Sweetwater Billy Tucker x CH Suzannah's Queen Fiona Nevene; o Conner & Mike Mikoff, h Mike Mikoff



RICOCHET MAGGIE'S SAM A'CLAUS

Amateur Walking Gun Dog (22S)

J: Dennis Sullivan & Jerry McGee

- 1 - CLYDE'S MISTER BOJANGLES (D), by DC/AFC B and H Clyde's Revenge JH x Clyde's Hazelnut of Fairfax; o/h Kenneth B. Heath
- 2 - SCOTTY'S SIERRA MIST (B), by FC Hiowa's Bird Buster Rayzor x Sarah's Blazed Essielle JH; o/h Scott Oehl
- 3 - FC GAMBLER'S EYE OF THE STORM JH (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Gamblers Ace In The Hole x Cosette De Montello; o/h Mike Mikoff
- 4 - RICOCHET MAGGIE'S SAM A'CLAUS (D), by Ricochet Maggie's Jac x Ricochet Magnum Four Forty; o Mike & Stacy Poehler, h Mike Poehler



DC/AFC SWEETWATER BILLY TUCKER

Open Walking Gun Dog (25S)

J: Tony Vescoso & Ed Janulis

- 1 - FC GAMBLER'S EYE OF THE STORM JH (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Gamblers Ace In The Hole x Cosette De Montello; o/h Mike Mikoff
- 2 - DC/AFC SWEETWATER BILLY TUCKER (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x Angel's Lucky Star Shine; o Laurence & Susan Bates, h Larry Bates
- 3 - BLAZING DESERT DIAMOND (B), by DC Ricochet Maggie's Jac JH x Auten's Lucky Penny JH; o Timothy & Jackie Cummings, h Tim Cummings
- 4 - WRIGLEY'S REVVED UP CUB (D), by FC/AFC Renegade's Regal Wrigley JH x Chief's Misipi Nivashi Nummi JH; o Barry & Petra Steinmetz, h Barry Steinmetz

ILLINOIS

Pyramid State Recreation Area October 13-17, 2007

Open Puppy (12S)

J: Sherry Merryman & Bill Thomson

- 1 - DIAMOND HILL DANGEROUS MAN (D), by Diamond Hill Dan x Sunshines Shadow Shining; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 2 - DIAMOND HILL DO IT IN DIXIE (B), by Diamond Hill Dan x Sunshines Shadow Shining; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Paul Pollock
- 3 - ACE'S ROYAL FLUSH (D), by Farther Out Ace x Far Out Gambler Betty; o/h Dave Capstick
- 4 - PUDDLE OF MUD (B), by Tee-Bone x Wrigley's First Dance; o Diane Wyatt, h Alan Wyatt

Open Derby (12S)

J: Tom Robin & Kent Merryman

- 1 - ICEMAN'S SMOOTH RIDE (B), by Trademark's Iceman x Rebel Jac's Hankern Jill; o Ed & Donna Janulis, h Chad Holman
- 2 - THE ACE OF SPADE (B), by Farther Out Ace x Gizmo's Child Gone Wild; o/h Dave Capstick
- 3 - CELEBRATIONS Z PERFECT STORM (D), by Go Man x Celebrations Summer Cruise; o Paul & Phyllis Katzel, h Paul Katzel
- 4 - OCTOBER'S AUTUMN BLAZE (D), by WC Beny x Beve's Belle O' The Ball; o/h Ralph Sievers



DIAMOND HILLS SHE'S GONE

Open Gun Dog (32S)

J: Dave Capstick & Tim Self

- 1 - ALLEY-OOP (B), by Lightning's Bismark x Bee-Bee Ban-Dee Sagers Lady; o Bo & Renae Ackerman, h Bo Ackerman
- 2 - DIAMOND HILLS SHE'S GONE (B), by Diamond Hill Dan x Deuces Bombay Sapphire; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 3 - BRISCO'S IPO (D), by Brisco's Buddy Boy x Sting; o Ed & Judy Graves, h Chad Holman
- 4 - LANE'S END HIGH NOON (D), by The Time Machine x Lane's End Bowtie Annie; o Judy & Tom Robin, h Tom Robin



DAKOTA ALLEY CAT

Amateur All Age (28S)

J: Jerry McGee & Joseph Luisi

- 1 - DAKOTA ALLEY CAT (D), by Blaze Dakota Trucker x Snake Eyes Double Down; o Ed Palmer & Bo Ackerman, h Bo Ackerman
- 2 - ADIOS SHAQ ATTACK (D), by Diamond Hill Dan x Dungara Van's Topgun Jessie; o Bo & Renae Ackerman, h Bo Ackerman
- 3 - WINDY HILL FLY BY (D), by The Time Machine x Dexter's Dottie; o/h Kent Merryman
- 4 - SHAMROCK'S SIRIUS (D), by Rimarda's Trademark x Lane's End Bowtie Annie; o/h Wade Haines



PERFECT TIMING

JIM HOLMAN CLASSIC

Open All Age 1hr (37S)

J: Chuck Langstaff & George Hill

- 1 - PERFECT TIMING (D), by The Time Machine x Delamont Bon Ami; o Tony Vescoso, h Chad Holman
- 2 - TRACE OF TIME (D), by Perfect Timing x Dexter's Dottie; o William Thomson, h Kent Merryman
- 3 - BRISCO'S MR STUB (D), by Brisco Buddy Boy x Sting; o Ray & Mary Jo Trimble, h Ray Trimble
- 4 - CLYDE'S MICRO BREEZE (D), by Breeze County Clyde x Air Mika; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Tom Tracy

LASALLE

Des Plaines Wildlife Area October 19-21, 2007

Amateur Walking Puppy (9S)

J: Sean Morgan & Brian Hendrickson

- 1 - CRACKER JACK SCRAMBLER (B), by Clydes Double Trouble x Dogwoods Spring Lilly; o Rodger & Mary Kay Fiorito, h Rodger Fiorito
- 2 - CHIP'S TAILGATE RENDEZVOUS (D), by Wrigley's Chip Makin His Marc x Over Under Nevenes Showtime; o/h Mike Poehler
- 3 - BANTAM BRAVO DUFFY (D), by Bantam's Shadow Image x Two Rivers White Smoke; o Diane & Bruce Hedstrom, h Diane Hedstrom
- 4 - MOLLY DE MONTELLO (B), by Go Man x Chantilly Lace XII; o/h John Blume

Open Puppy (9S)

J: James Couris & Charles Spinelli

- 1 - SHA-PAWS GOAT (B), by Roustabout's Kid Parker x Sha-Paws Little Mistress; o Tammi & Kirk Schappaugh, h Kevin Stonehouse
- 2 - CRACKER JACK SCRAMBLER (B), by Clydes Double Trouble x Dogwoods Spring Lilly; o Rodger & Mary Kay Fiorito, h Rodger Fiorito
- 3 - RU-JEMS DIAMOND CUTTER (D), by Diamond Hill Dan x Diamond Hill Rockette; o Ruth & Jerry McGee, h Jerry McGee
- 4 - CORBY DLD (D), by Go Man x Chantilly Lace XII; o/h John Blume

Amateur Walking Derby (13S)

J: John Walsh & Rodger Fiorito

- 1 - BNH THE MUSTACHE KID (D), by Sweetwater Billie Tucker x BNH Clyde's Nellie Belle; o Billie & Harold Heather, h Harold Heather
- 2 - BNH RUSTY REINS IN THE RAIN (D), by Sweetwater Billie Tucker x BNH Clyde's Nellie Belle; o Billie & Harold Heather, h Harold Heather
- 3 - ROYAL BRITTS BUCKSHOT (D), by Royal Britts Buddy Holly x Royal Britts Bantam Molly; o Sharon Van Wieren, Jessica & Kevin Westerhoff, h Kevin Westerhoff
- 4 - DOGWOODS GILMORE GIRL (B), by Rip It Good x Kolicko's Sunrise Bailey; o/h Todd Parmenter

Open Derby (15S)

J: Charles Schaeffer & James Couris

- 1 - NEVENE'S MOVIN ON (D), by Rock It x Allied's Mystical Maddie; o/h Gene Salmons
- 2 - STARLIGHT'S ANTARA'S EQUINOX (B), by Go Man x Starlight's Vision Corona; o/h Teresa Richmond
- 3 - BISCUIT'S ALL ABOUT ME (D), by It's Great To Be Me x Biscuit's Sundancer's Dream Rose; o Debra Connell, h Tom Jagielski
- 4 - LIL MISS ISABELL (B), by Double O's Rocky x Countess Mon Petite Whiz; o Joe & Rose Marlatt, h Kevin Stonehouse



PJ'S FRANCIS DRAKE

Amateur Gun Dog (29S)

J: Rodger Fiorito & Brian Hendrickson

- 1 - GAMBLERS EYE OF THE STORM (D), by Gamblers Ace In The Hole x Cosette De Montello; o/h Mike Mikoff
- 2 - PJ'S FRANCIS DRAKE (D), by Raggey Andy x Roxie Lady; o Dave & Laura Porter, Ariel Bevier, h Dave Porter
- 3 - BISCUIT'S ECKO OF DREAMS (D), by Muddy's River Flash Rio x Biscuit's Sundancer's Dream Rose; o Debra Connell, h Tom Jagielski
- 4 - STARLIGHT'S TAU CETI (D), by Go Man x Starlight's Lyra Lumination; o Teresa Richmond, h Paul Katzel



SANDY RIVER SUNSHINE

Open Gun Dog (32S)

J: Al Van Wieren & Bill Haynes

- 1 - SANDY RIVER SUNSHINE (D), by Sandy River Dignity x Wegel's Patches of Hazelwood; o John & Bridget Hancock, h John Hancock

- 2 - CLYDE'S DOUBLE TROUBLE (D), by B&C Clyde's Revenge x Clyde's Hazelnut of Fairfax; o Kevin & Sandra Remmers, h Kevin Remmers
- 3 - STARLIGHT'S TAU CETI (D), by Go Man x Starlight's Lyra Lumination; o Teresa Richmond, h Paul Katzel
- 4 - MATRIX GRAND ILLUSION (D), by Elk Views Bullet Flash x Elk View Brandywine; o Rodger & Mary Kay Fiorito, h Rodger Fiorito



BEANS COOTER

Open Limited Gun Dog (20S)

J: John Hott & Charles Schaeffer

- 1 - DOUBLE O'S WIZARD (D), by Jack's Cruise Control x Rock N Princess; o Gerald & Rodger Obrecht, h Kevin Stonehouse
- 2 - GAMBLERS EYE OF THE STORM (D), by Gamblers Ace In The Hole x Cosette De Montello; o/h Mike Mikoff
- 3 - SWEETWATER BILLY TUCKER (D), by Gamblers Ace In The Hole x Angels Lucky Star; o Laurence & Susan Bates, h Larry Bates
- 4 - BEANS COOTER (D), by Screamin Pete x Brice's Blaze Dakota Bell; o Robert Drey, h Kevin Stonehouse

Amateur All Age (21S)

J: Charles Schaeffer & Sean Morgan

- 1 - RU JEMS DIAMOND JIM (D), by Diamond Hill Dan x TLM Colorado Sadie; o Ruth & Jerry McGee, h Jerry McGee
- 2 - BNH BISCUIT'S INDIAN DANCER (D), by RC Sundancer x Biscuit's Rose Marie, o Billie & Harold Heather, h Harold Heather
- 3 - CELEBRATIONS TWO OF HEARTS (D), by Bourbon XII x Mokan Bimbo; o Paul & Phyllis Katzel, h Paul Katzel
- 4 - Withheld



RIP IT GOOD

Open All Age (20S)

J: Jim Couris & Charles Spinelli

- 1 - ELEETS COLORADO BLUE (D), by Jamar Reno x Suka's Win Mini; o Jeff Steele, h Kevin Stonehouse
- 2 - RIP IT GOOD (D), by Rock It x BK's Dream Jessie; o/h Gene Salmons

- 3 - RC'S RUFF RANGER (D), by RC's Rone Ranger x Angel's Lucky Starshine; o Robert & Carol Richter, h Rob Richter
- 4 - RU JEMS DIAMOND JIM (D), by Diamond Hill Dan x TLM Colorado Sadie; o Ruth & Jerry McGee, h Jerry McGee

GREATER MILWAUKEE Ottawa Field Trial Grounds

Eagle, WI

October 13-14, 2007

Open Walking Derby (10S)

J: Robert Richter & John Hancock

- 1 - DOGWOOD'S GILMORE GIRL (B), by Rip It Good x Kolicko's Sunrise Bailey; o Todd Parmenter, h Gene Salmons
- 2 - NEVENE'S PARDON ME DOLLY (B), by FC/AFC RJ's Microtuck x FC/AFC Allied's Miss Molly; o/h Gene Salmons
- 3 - BISCUIT'S ALL ABOUT ME (D), by CH It's Great To Be Me x CH Biscuit's Sundancer's Dream Rose; o Debra Connell, h Tom Jagielski
- 4 - TIMBERLANE'S OH SO AWESOME (B), by Blazing Awesome Mo x Timberlane's Winterglow MH; o/h Bob Whitmore

Amateur Walking Gun Dog (19S)

J: Gene Salmons & Neveta Salmons

- 1 - CH BANTAM'S NEVER SAY NEVER (D), by CH Bantam's JR Bravo x Renegade's Ami Belle; o/h Diane Hedstrom
- 2 - DC/AFC SWEETWATER BILLY TUCKER (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x Angels Lucky Starshine; o Larry & Susan Bates, h Larry Bates
- 3 - PRATT'S LADY ROCKETTE (B), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x Pratt's Lady Benjiette JH; o David Pratt & Sharon Van Wieren, h Al Van Wieren
- 4 - Withheld



FC FAR SIDE'S LUCKY GUN RUNNER

Open Walking Gun Dog (25S)

J: Robert Richter & Tom Burroughs

- 1 - FC FAR SIDE'S LUCKY GUN RUNNER (D), by AFC The Far Side x Oli's Stormy Morning; o Al & Marnie Regelbrugge, h Al Regelbrugge
- 2 - PRATT'S LADY ROCKETTE (B), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x Pratt's Lady Benjiette JH; o David Pratt & Sharon Van Wieren, h Al Van Wieren
- 3 - WRIGLEY'S REVVED UP CUB (D), by FC/AFC Renegade's Regal Wrigley JH x Chief's Misipi Nivashi Nummi JH; o Barry & Petra Steinmetz, h Barry Steinmetz
- 4 - CH BANTAM'S HIGH PLAINS VISION (B), by CH Bantam's JR Bravo x Renegade's Ami Belle; o/h Nosh Munar

MISSOURI
Union County Ranch
Thayer, IA
October 5-7, 2007

Open Puppy (14S)

J: Joe Luisi & Marsha Luisi

- 1 - RICOCHET'S CHANTILLY (B), by The Rock II x Dakota Splash; o Julie Condron, h Bob Burchett
- 2 - DIAMOND HILL DO IT IN DIXIE (B), by NFC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan x Sunshines Shadow Shining; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 3 - JAZE'S SWEETEST LITTLE SECRET (B), by FC/AFC Tee-Bone x FC Wrigley's First Dance; o Jane & Gil Hopper, h Bob Burchett
- 4 - KISS THIS (B), by FC Ortho Acres Booker T x FC Material Girl; o Pam Baird, h Al Gorrow



TEQUILA'S BARBED WIRE

Open Derby (22S)

J: Todd Williams & Joe Luisi

- 1 - SASQUATCH BUD (D), by Mr. Magilacutty x Steel Wheel; o Lynette Burton, h Al Gorrow
- 2 - TEQUILA'S BARBED WIRE (B), by PJ Count De Archie x TJ's Prairie Rose; o/h Ed Tillson
- 3 - OVER UNDER TRI A DUCATI (B), by FC/AFC Shiloh's Blazin Trid N Tru x Over Under's Nation Wide Open; o Sharon Simpson, h Scott Johnson
- 4 - SPUNK HAWK (D), by FC Nor-Star's Highbrow Flame x Jolly Cinnamon; o Ronald Roub, h Bob Burchett



MARJO'S HERE FOR THE PARTY

Amateur Gun Dog (19S)

J: Todd Williams & Tom Jagielski

- 1 - FC FAR SIDE'S LUCKY GUN RUNNER (D), by AFC The Far Side x Oli's Stormy Morning; o Al & Marnie Regelbrugge, h Al Regelbrugge
- 2 - TNT'S LITTLE PHEASANT FINDER (B), by CH Sigbrit's Compagon MH x Tommy's Little Blazer; o/h Tommy Thomas
- 3 - MARJO'S HERE FOR THE PARTY (B), by Hits A Boy Named Sioux x FC/AFC Marjo's Spirit of Hybrittin; o/h Marsha Luisi
- 4 - DEUCE'S FIVE O'CLOCK SOMEWHERE (B), by FC Hi Proof Boot Legger x CH Hope's Goodness Gracious; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock

Open Gun Dog (41S)

J: Stan Truska & Rick Keller

- 1 - DC BARNEY'S HI PROOF RONRICO (D), by FC/AFC Strong's Rum Runner Barney x CH Covey Rise's Precious Moment; o Chuck Schaeffer, h Bob Burchett
- 2 - MARJO'S HERE FOR THE PARTY (B), by Hits A Boy Named Sioux x FC/AFC Marjo's Spirit of Hybrittin; o Marsha Luisi, h Joe Luisi
- 3 - FC MAJESTIC SASSY LADY (B), by FC Lobo's Blazing Bandit x Texas Dancer; o Jim & Adrienna Mills, h Jim Mills
- 4 - FC COVEY RISE'S RAMBO JR (D), by FC/AFC Strong's Rum Runner Barney x CH Covey Rise's Precious Moment; o Chuck Schaeffer, h Bob Burchett



ALMADEN'S RIVER OF SHADOWS

Amateur All Age (18S)

J: Bill Cockrom & Todd Williams

- 1 - FC BADA-BING (D), by FC Lobo's Blazing Bandit x Texas Dancer; o/h Bruce Heiter
- 2 - FC MICROCOPY'S SUGAR MIST (B), by FC Lobo's Microcopy Sugar Spot x Rocklan Princess Ellie Mac; o/h Mike Lager
- 3 - ALMADEN'S RIVER OF SHADOWS (D), by NFC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x CH Almaden's Lone River Romance; o F.G. & Sherry Larsen, Jessica Carlson, h Jessica Carlson
- 4 - SPANKY'S LITTLE PILL BANDIT (D), by Spanky Bouncin Dakota x Cooper's Little Pill; o/h William Hancock



HAVAPAL'S RENEGADE BILLY BOY

Open All Age (58S)

J: Mike Lager & Ken Windom

- 1 - HAVAPAL'S RENEGADE BILLY BOY (D), by FC Double Brandy's Bird Buster x Havapal's Shoshoni Ginger; o Bob Koosel, h Bob Burchett
- 2 - TJ'S PRAIRIE BLIZZARD (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x FC/AFC Prairie Tornado; o/h Ed Tillson
- 3 - JAKE ACRES IN DISGUISE (D), by FC Ortho Acres Goldberg x Judy In Disguise; o Nan & Rick Crites, h Al Gorrow
- 4 - FC AFC TJ'S APACHE (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x Smarteyes Microbeans; o Ron Wallace, h Ed Tillson

Midwest

CENTRAL NEW MEXICO
Bernardo, NM
October 6-7, 2007

Open Puppy (5S)

J: Lyle Christiansen & Chad Connor

- 1 - WILD ROSE RUGER'S OFF N GONE, GSP
- 2 - FREE FLIGHTS, GSP
- 3 - WILD ROSE, GSP
- 4 - WILD ROSE RUSTY'S RENEGADE, GSP

Amateur Walking Derby (4S)

J: Sue D'Arcy & Mike D'Arcy

- 1 - RODEO'S WINGSONG PISTOL PETE (D), by Michael's Pesty Pete x Rodeos Joy Ride; o/h Denise Soon
- 2 - CHEYENNE KATE III (B), by Cheyenne Joker's Star-Buck x Brigitte Spirit of Tiffany; o John E. Cross, h Pamela Chavez
- 3 - ROCK'N RANGER VON REXX, GSP
- 4 - A CHEYENNE DREAM CATCHER (B), by PJ Count De' Archie x Cheyenne Little Meg'a; o John E. Cross, h Pamela Chavez

Open Derby (8S)

J: Chad Connor & Dave Hayes

- 1 - FREE FLIGHTS STAR, GSP
- 2 - RODEO'S WINDSONG PISTOL PETE (D), by Michael's Pesty Pete x Rodeo's Joy Ride; o/h Denise Soon
- 3 - WILD ROSE I'M JUSTA BIRD DOG, GSP
- 4 - LOWRY MOLLEY'S MAXIE V RUGERHEIM, GSP

Amateur Gun Dog (9S)

J: Charles Rose & Mike D'Arcy

- 1 - Withheld
- 2 - AVERY DE MURFREESBORO (D), by Remington De Murfreesboro x Isabella De Murfreesboro; o/h Douglas Kramer
- 3 - ISABELLA DE MURFREESBORO (B), by Quail Valley Macgufre x Quail Valley Genevieve; o/h Douglas Kramer
- 4 - Withheld

Open Gun Dog (20S)

J: Chad Connor & Rick Peterson

- 1 - WILD ROSE ABIGAIL ROAD, GSP
- 2 - PUR'S RUGERHEIM SMOKIN' LIBERTY, GSP
- 3 - POQUITO'S TAOS NM DE SISI, VIZ
- 4 - TREE'S PANHANDLE SAM, GSP



CHEYENNE LITTLE MEG'A

Amateur All-Age (14S)

J: Dave Hayes & Lyle Christiansen

- 1 - CHEYENNE LITTLE MEG'A (B), by Chubasco II x Shady's Chik-N-Little; o/h John E. Cross
- 2 - COUNTESS CONAC (B), by Chubasco II x Countess Cognac; o/h Patsy Sue D'Arcy
- 3 - COUNTESS MIRIAH GALE (B), by Count Sirocco x Countess Miriah; o/h Patsy Sue D'Arcy

4 - Withheld

Open All-Age (14S)

J: Dave Hayes & Lyle Christiansen

- 1 - COUNTESS CONAC (B), by Chubasco II x Countess Cognac; o/h Patsy Sue D'Arcy
- 2 - CHEYENNE LITTLE MEG'A (B), by Chubasco II x Shady's Chik-N-Little; o/h John E. Cross
- 3 & 4 - Withheld

**NORTHERN OKLAHOMA
Lake Murray Field Trial Grounds
Ardmore, OK
September 28-30, 2007**

Northern Oklahoma Brittany Club held its fall trial this past weekend. We were limited to running a single course due to the belly to a high horse grass. The hay cutting was delayed and normal courses had not been mowed. Add to this obstacle unusually high temperatures and one had to do the best with what we had. In spite of these complications, everyone kept their sense of humor and had a good time. The judges and dog wagon driver kept the trial moving. Many thanks to Bob Rankin, Wes Felt, Jack Murphy and Gary Smith for their time in the saddle and to Rick "Old Reliable" Conner in the wagon.

The "Pros" Vic Carrington, Ed Wild and David Downing had obviously been working. Their dogs looked good and garnered most of the placements. Gary Smith's FloJo won second in the Open All Age with a limb find and nice forward race. Another amateur, Dave Lincoln took first in the Gun Dog with Okie Cracker. Where does he get these names? Two young trailers, Justin Hagedorn and Ross Schumann also went home with placements. It is good to see young folks at a trial.

We thank everyone for coming and we hope to see you in the spring.



BAR LO J&M JAX'S FLASH

Open Puppy (6S)

J: Jack Murphy & Gary Smith

- 1 - CHICK'S SON OF THE SOUTH (D), by Ajax Or Better x J&M Blazen Dixie Chik; o Larry & Patricia Mankin, h Vic Carrington
- 2 - WARBONNET'S CLEVER BAG O'TRIX (B), by RJ'S The Devine Comedy x Wyngold Wyndy Warbonnet; o Tania Downing Capello, h David Downing
- 3 - BAR LO J&M JAX'S FLASH (D), by Ajax or Better x J&M Blazen Dixie Chik; o Nancy Anderson & Michelle Lingan, h Vic Carrington
- 4 - FAST JACK (D), by Bar None's Texas Ranger x Fast Company; o J. Edward Peace, h Ed Wild

Open Derby (10S)

J: Robert Rankin M.D. & Wesley Felt

- 1 - BLUERIDGE GROUNDS KEEPER (D), by Blueridge Major Adventure x KK Millennia; o Tina Travis, h David Downing
- 2 - BLUERIDGE PILOT CHITO (D), by Blueridge Major Adventure x T'Kalis Feel The Wind; o Capt. F.M. Kershaw, h David Downing



LAFAYETTE KINMONT WILLIE

- 3 - OUTLAW BONNIE PARKER (B), by DC/AFC Blueridge Major Adventure x Starnes Dottie; o/h Ross Schumann
- 4 - LAFAYETTE KINMONT WILLIE (D), by Lafayette Border Baron x Flat Rock Barbie; o Sue & Bobby Armstrong, h Vic Carrington



KK MAJORETTE'S COQUINA

Open Gun Dog (10S)

J: Jack Murphy & Wesley Felt

- 1 - OKIE CRACKER (D), by Jamar Reno x Suka's Win Mini; o David A. & David Lincoln Jr., h David Lincoln
- 2 - BLUERIDGE ROCKY MTN. HIGH (D), by Orion's Major Eclipse x Peachcreek Peppermint Twist; o Jo Ellen Corley, h David Downing
- 3 - KK MAJORETTE'S COQUINA (B), by Blueridge Major Adventure x Lyndsey's Lonestar Rose; o Ken & Kay Moore, h David Downing
- 4 - TEJAS IRON MANN (D), by Tejas Iron Mike x Sams Lonesome Lostriver Girl; o Mace McCain, h Vic Carrington



DAKOTA LUKE

Amateur All Age (20S)

J: Robert Rankin M.D. & Wesley Felt

- 1 - DAKOTA LUKE (D), by Wichita x Kansas City's Luscious Lucy; o/h Dick & Cindy Mantler
- 2 - TLM COMANCHE CHIEF (D), by Pride and Joy's Butchman x Comanche Star of DMR; o/h Linda & Tom Milam
- 3 - BELLA'S BEAU MAX (D), by Windy Hill Bert x Wilco's Badock Bella; o/h Gary Nelson
- 4 - LONE SPUD (D), by MoKan Playboy x Ten-K Katy; o Justin Hagedorn

Open All Age (20S)

J: Robert Rankin M.D. & Wesley Felt

- 1 - BELLA'S BEAU MAX (D), by Windy Hill Bert x Wilco's Badock Bella; o Gary Nelson, h Vic Carrington
- 2 - ORION'S FLO JO (B), by Orion's Major Eclipse x TM's Lady Abigail of DMR; o/h Gary Smith
- 3 - T'KALIS FEEL THE WIND (B), by Hi Point I Believe I Can Fly x T'Kalis By Golly Ms Molly; o David Downing & Laura Wilder, h David Downing
- 4 - PANCHA'S PRINCE EDWARD (D), by Blueridge Major Adventure x Jimmie's Lady Bridget; o Frances Cabaza, h Ed Wild

**NEOSHO VALLEY
October 12-14, 2007**

Open Puppy (14S)

J: Jack Murphy & Jim Pratt

- 1 - DB'S NIGHTTIME RUCKUS (B), by DB's Blazin Shadow x DB's All Day Alabama; o David Byers, h Jim John
- 2 - SHOSHONI MONEKA MINI-AKU (B), by Bourbon XIII x Shoshoni Sakajawia Pashico; o Ed Powell, h Bob Burchett
- 3 - GR'S BOOKIN' & COOKIN' (D), by Ortho Acres Booker T x Material Girl; o Beverly Stokes, h Bill Hancock
- 4 - T.J. SCOOBY SIERRA'S ZOEY (B), by CJB's Scooby Dooby Doo x Scotty's Sierra Mist; o Tom Wonderling, h Bob Burchett

Open Derby (24S)

J: John E. Cross & Jimmy Berneathy

- 1 - CROSSLAND'S CHARLIE (D), by Shambo's Dark Shadow x Jaybirds Dot Com; o/h J.P. Cleland
- 2 - GR'S BOOKIN' & COOKIN' (D), by Ortho Acres Booker T x Material Girl; o Beverly Stokes, h Bill Hancock
- 3 - BLUERIDGE PILOT CHITO (D), by Blueridge Major Adventure x T'Kalis Feel The Wind; o Capt. F.M. Kershaw, h David Downing
- 4 - Withheld



COUNTRY ROAD'S NAVIGATOR

Open Gun Dog (46S)

J: Jim Pratt & Stan Truksa

- 1 - COUNTRY ROAD'S NAVIGATOR (D), by Rolyart's White Russian x Country Road's Celebration; o Karen & Julianne Stout, h Bob Burchett
- 2 - COUNTRY ROAD'S ROUGH RIDER (D), by Classic's Can Do Andrew x Country Road's Celebration; o Karen Stout, h Bob Burchett
- 3 - COVEY RISE'S RAMBO, JR. (D), by Strong's Rum Runner Barney x Covey Rise's Precious Moments; o Chuck Schaeffer, h Bob Burchett
- 4 - SNIKSOH IMA PEPPER (B), by The Whiz Kid x Snikson High Jinks; o Matt Clyker, h Jeff Hoskins



KINWASHKLY DAKOTA MOLESTER

Amateur All Age (29S)

J: Robert Martin & John Capolino

- 1 - KINWASHKLY DAKOTA MOLESTER (D), by Blaze Dakota Trucker x Kinwashkly Crash Test Dummy; o/h Ken Seivert
- 2 - TEQUILA JOKER'S JOSE CUERVO (D), by Tequila's Joker x Shady's Chik-N-Little; o Clem Little & Jack Brockbank, h Norm Ahl
- 3 - JAYBIRDS IM BUCKWHEAT (D), by Jaybirds IM Chief x Jaybirds Ms Sparklin' Blaze; o/h J.P. Cleland
- 4 - JO LOCKAPEX DARK ROUX GUMBO (D), by Jamar Reno x The Sooner Shadow; o/h David Lincoln



GUNRUNNER'S LADY'S MAN

Open All Age (60S)

J: Bill L. Nedeau & Mike Lager

- 1 - SHADY'S TIA MARIA (B), by Tequila's Joker x Shady's Chick-N-Little; o Clem & Marilynne Little, h Jim Berneathy
- 2 - GUNRUNNER'S LADY'S MAN (D), by Shotgun's Flyer x Gun Runner's Whetstone Lady; o/h Norm Ahl
- 3 - SAWTOOTH SAM'S 4RUNNER (D), by Chick's Blazen Sawtooth Sam x BG's Trademark Lawyer; o Ken & Paula Barber, h Ed Tillson
- 4 - J&B GENTLEMAN JACK OF AUTEN (B), by Autens Gentleman Kane x Cast-A-Brit Cora White; o John & Bonnie Vincent, h Scott Johnson

West Coast

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

Corning, CA

October 6-7, 2007

The new dates for the Northern California Brittany Club's fall field trial for 2007 proved to be a positive change. Cooler fall weather created a nice number of trailers with a respectable entry of 105 starters. Cover was plentiful on both the All-Age and Gun Dog courses bringing plenty of challenge to handlers and dogs alike. The trial ran without a hitch due to the

integral decision making of Dan Gifford, Chairman, Debbie Coyle, Secretary, and marshals Linda McGlothlen, Pierre Urrutia, and Chris Zink. Many other club volunteers helped out in the vital positions of gunners, bird planters, and dog wagon drivers.

Our judges did an exceptional job of officiating a full line up of good competition and lending patience to many new field trailers. Linda Wintroath and Kasasah Coyle presented the best "southern hospitality" on the West Coast, starting with a barbecue on Friday evening, Mexican fiesta and happy hour Saturday evening, continental breakfast, and bountiful lunches daily.

Special thanks to our sponsors, Richard Gebhart, DVM. VCA Asher Animal Hospital, Brad Henman/Clear Creek Sports Club, Novartis®, Merial®, Synbiotics®, and Bayer® for supplies to conduct heartworm testing including a 12 month supply of Heartgard® for each patient. John Delandtsheer, DVM, along with assistants Kim Delandtsheer and Kasarah Coyle, administered the testing and prescription treatments. Once again both those who attend this trial twice a year and those attending for the first time are anxious to return next spring.

Amateur Walking Puppy (10S)

J: Tom White & Willie Stevens

- 1 - NNV REBELS BLAZIN LIL' MISS FIRE (B), by FC/AFC Lobo's Rebelogg x Little Girl Dogg; o Nicholas A. & Yvonne M. Shanto, h Yvonne Shanto
- 2 - MYEVER LOBO SOONER (D), by Lobo's G-Man x Bullcreek Shell; o Judith K. Smith-Pyron, h Walt Pyron
- 3 - HERE WE GO AGAIN (D), by CH RJ's River's Bend MH x Miss Fontenella Big Cheese MH; o/h Wayne Hale
- 4 - GROUSE MT CALIFORNIA COWBOY (D), by Grouse MT Shoshoni Legend MH x CH Grouse MT Classic Edition MH; o/h Casey O'Neil

Open Puppy (8S)

J: Kita Morris & Willie Stevens

- 1 - NNV REBELS BLAZIN LIL' MISS FIRE (B), by FC/AFC Lobo's Rebelogg x Little Girl Dogg; o Nicholas A. & Yvonne M. Shanto, h Yvonne Shanto
- 2 - JERICHO'S AJAX PRINCESS (D), by FC Gun Runner's Lady's Man x Desert Rose IV; o/h Cary Crum
- 3 - HERE WE GO AGAIN (D), by CH RJ's River's Bend MH x Miss Fontenella Big Cheese MH; o/h Wayne Hale
- 4 - GROUSE MT LEGENDARY EDITION JH (B), by Grouse Mt Shoshoni Legend MH x CH Grouse MT Classic Edition MH; o Debbie & Kasarah Coyle, h Kasarah Coyle

Judges Award of Merit

GROUSE MT CALIFORNIA COWBOY (D), h Casey O'Neil

Amateur Walking Derby (14S)

J: Allan Ashton & Tom White

- 1 - NMK'S MOTTO BENE JH, GSP
- 2 - TAT'S DAWN'S EARLY LIGHT JH, GSP
- 3 - TONELLI'S RUMORS OF GOLD, GSP
- 4 - BRETON'S GOLDEN SURPRISE (B), by FC Breton's Jean-Luc Picard MH x DC/AFC Chikamin's Tub O' Gold; o Gordon & Carolyn Theilen, h Christine Zink

Open Derby (7S)

J: Richard Green & Nick Nickol

- 1 - BRETON'S GOLDEN SURPRISE (B), by FC Breton's Jean-Luc Picard MH x DC/AFC Chikamin's Tub O'Gold; o Gordon & Carolyn Theilen, h Gordon Theilen

- 2 - HERE WE GO AGAIN (D), by CH RJ's River Bend MH x Miss Fontenella Big Cheese MH; o/h Wayne Hale
- 3 - VETELYTARS WHISKEY PISTOL JH, VIZ
- 4 - TONELLI'S RUMORS OF GOLD, GSP

Amateur Walking Gun Dog (20S)

J: Rick Green & Kita Morris

- 1 - WEIDENHUGEL IMPLUSE V XPRO JH, GWP
- 2 - CH GROUSE MT CLASSIC EDITION MH (B), by RJ's First Edition MH x Grouse MT Sweet Fisie; o/h Debbie Coyle
- 3 - GI-GI'S TRUCKEE RIVER JOZIE (B), by Sir Chance's Tuff Stuff x Gi Gi's Rainey Day; o Christine & Tim Zink, h Chris Zink
- 4 - CH RJ'S SINGLE SENSATION SH (B), by Am/Can CH RJ's Limited Edition SH x Am/Can CH RJ's The Divine MS M JH; o Joyce & Robert Wire, h Kasarah Coyle



CH GROUSE MT CLASSIC EDITION MH

Open Gun Dog (14S)

J: Bill Landress & Al Ashton

- 1 - CH GROUSE MT CLASSIC EDITION MH (B), by RJ's First Edition MH x Grouse MT Sweet Elsie; o Debbie Coyle, h Pierre Urrutia
- 2 - FC PRAIRIE CREEK DAN (D), by FC Chikamin's Mr. Walker x Sunnyvale Kismet; o John & Pamela Henderson, h John Henderson
- 3 - IN IT FOR THE FUN MH (D), by CH RJ's River's Bend MH x Miss Fontenella Big Cheese MH; o/h Wayne Hale
- 4 - FARM D BUD FLIGHT (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Walker's Gunner x FC Eye of the Tiger; o John & Pamela Henderson, h John Henderson



OXBOW'S BOUNTY HUNTER

Amateur All Age (14S)

J: Kita Morris & Willie Stevens

- 1 - MT B CABO RITA DE SCIPIO (B), by DC/AFC Terra's Cabo Wabo x DC/AFC TJ's Single Shot of Scipio; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Tom White
- 2 - OXBOW'S BOUNTY HUNTER (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Lea's Running Jay Hawk x NFC/DC/AFC Microchips of Nutmeg; o/h Don Waite
- 3 - DC/AFC TJ'S SINGLE SHOT OF SCIPIO (B), by NFC/DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x NFC/DC/AFC Microchips of Nutmeg; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Tom White

4 - MTB EMME'S CABO DE SCIPIO (D), by DC/AFC Terra's Cabo Wabo x DC/AFC TJ's Single Shot of Scipio; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Tom White



FC/AFC BLUEWATER GUNS A BLAZEN

Open All Age (17S)

J: Bill Landress & Nick Nickol

- 1 - DC/AFC TJ'S SINGLE SHOT OF SCIPIO (B), by NFC/DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x NFC/DC/AFC Microchips of Nutmeg; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Tom White
- 2 - FC/AFC BLUEWATER GUNS A BLAZEN (D), by FC Bluewater Pink x Bluewater Lily; o Patrick Jacobs, h Wayne Down
- 3 - MTB CABO RITA DE SCIPIO (B), by DC/AFC Terra's Cabo Wabo x DC/AFC TJ's Single Shot of Scipio; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Tom White
- 4 - FC BLUEWATER PINK (D), by FC Boom Sha Boom x Suzie's Flash; o/h Wayne Down



2007 Kansas Brittany Club All Age Championship

October 15-19, 2007 • Eureka, KS

By Don Kimble



2007 Kansas All Age Brittany Championship from left to right: Jimmy Berneathy with Winner GUNRUNNER'S LADY'S MAN, Jim Michaletz (Judge), Jim John with Runner-up TJ'S THUNDER, Bob Reynolds (Judge), Don Kimble, Dave Jones with 3rd place winner TEQUILA JOKER'S JOSE CUERVO, Brandon Jones, Ed Tillson with 4th place winner SMARTEYE'S JOKER

The eleventh running of the prestigious Kansas Brittany All Age Championship was held October 15th thru the 19th of 2007 on the picturesque flint hills ranch of Bill and Mary Lynn Oliver. The grounds are located southwest of Eureka, Kansas and consists of three one hour courses, with native quail and prairie chicken. The quail release and feeder program seems to be working well due to the excellent grass cover available. The courses are laid out to show a true all age dog that will handle. These may be some of the finest grounds in the country. The field trial community is very grateful to Bill and Mary Lynn, and offer thanks for your sharing and hospitality for this fine event.

The judges this year are well known dog men, Bob Reynolds and Jim Michaletz. Their experience, knowledge and attentiveness are greatly appreciated. Thank you for a job well done.

This eleventh championship was hosted by Southern Kansas Brittany Club. The Club wishes to express their thanks to PMI Purina Mills pet food for their sponsorship. The "Exclusive" brand dog food is excellent. Thank you very much.

A big thanks to field trial chairman Herb Rea, and all the Club members that made this a success. Larry and Justin Hagedorn, Francis Clasen, Terry Gowin, Cecil Duncan and the many others who pitched in. We all appreciated Lyle Johnson helping with the dog wagon, but what a delight it was when he served up the cinnamon rolls and cake that Marge provided each day, what-a-treat!

As illustrated in the September 15, 2007 American Field Sportsman's Journal, the SKBC was celebrating their 50th anniversary. The Saturday night banquet honored Tom Fife, Johnnie Pappan, Lyle & Marge Johnson, Francis Clasen, Cecil Duncan and Herb Rea. All current, and long time Club members. I am proud to have ridden with these good friends and to be a part of their field trial family.

Our very special guest Delmar Smith, the gentleman trainer from Oklahoma made a heartfelt appearance to share in the 50th celebration. It was quite special to listen to these folks tell stories and share the good old days. I wish I had gotten to ride along with Delmar as well. The barbeque steak cook out with all the fixings put a very delicious flavor to a wonderful celebration and field trial.

In the 18th Brace this years champion was GUNRUNNER'S LADY'S MAN, handled by Jim Berneathy. Lootie ran a strong and forward all age race. His stand on a huge covey in the draw below the windmill was most picturesque. The kind of field trial find we all hope to have. The kind of race and bird work that makes a champion a champion.

In the 17th Brace Runner-up champion went to TJ'S THUNDER handled by Jim John. This powerful dog had a terrific performance underway on Wednesday morning when indeed the forecasted thunderstorms hit with equal power. The lightning strikes interrupted the brace and we all made our way back to camp, wet but safe. TJ had a very nice find and was able to complete his hour

on Thursday morning, but he sure lived up to his name during Wednesday's storm.

In the 14th Brace Third place went to TEQUILA JOKER'S JOSE CUERVO, handled by Jim Berneathy with handsome finds at 30 & 50. His forward race although not as strong as the Champion's, was pleasing to watch.

In the 7th Brace Fourth place went to SMARTEYES JOKER, handled by Jim John. Jordan also had two solid finds and a very good consistent forward ground race using up the country at every opportunity and finding birds well to the front.

Other dogs that had the judges sitting up in their saddles and taking notes were Wimberly Jim Dandy, handled by Scott Johnson and in the 10th brace. This little liver and white dog ate up the course at every turn. His stand at pick up time would have changed things if the birds would have been there. His owners, John and Ginger Gay from Rockport, Texas had been on a 5 week field trial swing and were having a blast enjoying this great sport we play! Another fine performance was put down by TM's Tennessee Twister handled by Ed Tillson in the 8th brace.

Two other fine dogs that had very good performances underway, and that the judges were sad to see have mishaps on birds, were Rockets Red Glove, Tom Milam and Nahela for Terry Gowin.

2007 KANSAS BRITTANY ALL AGE CHAMPIONSHIP

Eureka, Kansas

October 15-19, 2007

Judges: Bob Reynolds & Jim Michaletz

[One-Hour Heats] - 48 Brittany

Champion - FC/AFC 6XCH GUNRUNNER'S LADY'S MAN, (D) by Shotshell's Flyer x FC Gunrunner's Whetstone Lady; owner Norm Ahl, handler Jim Berneathy

Runner-up - T.J'S THUNDER, (D) by NFC/DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x Smarteyes Microbean; owner Ed Tillson, handler Jim John

3rd - FC TEQUILA JOKER'S CUERVO, (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x FC/AFC Chik-N-Little; owner Clem Little & Jack Brockbank, handler Jimmy Berneathy

4th - SMARTEYE'S JOKER, (D), by Tequila's Joker x Smarteyes Microbeans; owner Steve Ralph, handler Jim John

"Over 300 years of Brittany Experience"

by Larry Hagedorn, President

Southern Kansas Brittany Club



Larry Hagedorn and Delmar Smith.



Delmar Smith and Bill Oliver.

On Wednesday, January 24, 2007, Southern Kansas Brittany Club (SKBC) celebrated and honored seven members whom most have been active for over 40 years each. Combined, they account for more than 300 years of service and experience in working field trial events. This is very unique among any bird dog club in the United States, to have so many active members with this amount of longevity.

Here are the members honored and their number of years of service:

Name:	City	# of Years:
Tom Fife	Winfield	50
Johnnie Pappan	Arkansas City	49
Lyle Johnson	Wichita	44
Marjorie Johnson (Lyle's wife)	Wichita	38
Francis Clasen	Garden Plain	43
Cecil Duncan	Cedar Vale	42
Herb Rea	Wichita	40

SKBC was chartered with the American Brittany Club in 1957. Delmar Smith, a professional dog trainer, along with another Oklahoman, Bob Rouse, were very instrumental in starting our chapter. Some of the charter members are, Tom Black (Owner of 3X National Champion "Towsey" 1955, 1957 and 1959), Marvin Nelson Sr., Harry Galbraith, John Smith, Richard Graves, Doug Sawtell, Vern "Boots" Hager, Freddy Volgemore, Jerry Finney

and Tom Fife. While some of the charter members are still alive today, Tom Fife is the only charter member still actively involved with field trials.

Since 1957, SKBC has sponsored at least two field trials a year, totaling over 100. In addition, there have been several other events sponsored, such as Show Specialties, Hunt Tests, Fun Trials, Water Trials, Picnics, Horse Races, etc. These members have devoted countless hours of their time and talent to bring success to each and every one of these events. It has also brought on some notoriety regarding our club. Participants from around the United States, that have attended one or several of our events, continually talk about what a successful field trial we put on and how much they really enjoy coming to Kansas for our trial. This could not have happened without the consistent dedication, devotion and knowledge of these long time members. They are the backbone of our club. Congratulations!!

Some of these members will be present at certain times, during our upcoming Championship and Regional trial. The Kansas Brittany All Age Championship will start Monday, October 15 and the regional trial will start Friday, October 19. Come by and see us and congratulate these wonderful club members. In addition, we will be celebrating our 50th Anniversary as a club. There will be a drawing for some wonderful prizes at our Steak Dinner on Saturday night, October 20.

Regional Club Secretaries, Web Sites & Directors

The listing of Web Sites does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club.

EAST COAST

ANTHRACITE

www.brittanyclubs.com/anthracite
Deb Rudert, 4364 Valley Dr.
Allentown, PA 18104 • (610) 366-0848
Email: debbie@mayjaysbrittany.com

CENTRAL MAINE

Donna Pride, 382 Lemon Stream Rd.
New Portland, ME 04947 • (207) 628-4146
Email: prideandjoy@tds.net

CENTRAL NEW ENGLAND

www.cnebc.net
Dottie Boyatzi, 270 Tom Swamp Rd.
Petersham, MA 01366 • (978) 249-2699
Email: flashfirebrittany@earthlink.net

DEL-VAL

Ginny Snyder, 1108 Fairhill Rd.
Sellersville, PA 18960 • (215) 723-2219
Email: snyderbritts@comcast.com

EASTERN NEW ENGLAND

Joe Wessling, 129 State St.
Hanson, MA 02341 • (781) 826-6109
Email: joseph.wessling@comcast.net

HUDSON VALLEY

www.brittanyclubs.com/HVBC
Nancy Morabito
P.O. Box 28 • S. Bethlehem, NY 12161
Email: pitabito@aol.com

LONG ISLAND

Dawn McCutchan, 56 Applegate Dr.
Mastic, NY 11950 • (516) 399-3756

MARYLAND

www.geocities.com/marylandbrittanyclub/
Beth Wintermute • 182 Dividing Court
Arnold MD 21012 • (410) 544-1155
Email: elizaw@erols.com

MID-FLORIDA

www.mid-floridabrittanyclub.org
Jeanie Hallaron
10408 Park Ridge-Gotha Rd.
Windermere, FL 34786-7914
(407) 521-9005
Email: jahallaron@cfl.rr.com

NORTH JERSEY

Marsha Luisi, 83 Groveville Rd.
Trenton, NJ 08620 • (609) 298-4781
Email: marjos83@aol.com

NORTHERN NEW ENGLAND

John Poland, 13 Biggar Ave.
Wilmington, MA 01887
Email: ritapoland@comcast.net

NORTHERN VIRGINIA

www.northernvirginiabrittanyclub.com
Judi Parker, 1453 Wasp Lane
McLean, VA 22101 • (703) 356-9537
Email: britt.brat@verizon.net

RAPPAHANNOCK

www.my-town.com/brittany
Carole Fisher, 12284 Whiskey Still Lane
Hume, VA 22639 • (540) 364-2911

SOUTHEASTERN

Judith Tighe
P.O. Box 121 • Hoffman, NC 28347
Email: hopebritnc@alltel.net

SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND

www.snebc.org
Edie Davidson, 4 Route 6
Columbia, CT 06237 • (860) 742-8352
Email: EMD1247@charter.net

SUSQUEHANNA

Dennis Green
124 Sharon St. • Rising Sun, MD 21911
H: (410) 658-2595 • C: (443) 553-2863
Email: d124@zoominternet.net

TARHEEL

Marilyn Augustine, 6588 NC 42 West
Macclesfield, NC 27852 • (252) 827-4048
Email: Hitalbrit@msn.com

TIDEWATER

Ed Rudzinski, 1 Commander Dr.
Hampton, VA 23666-3505
(757) 838-4860
Email: Brudzinski@aol.com

UPPER NEW YORK

Steve Harling, 14125 W. Barre Rd.
Albion, NY 14411 • (585) 589-8620
Email: harlingst@yahoo.com

DIRECTORS

Bobbie Sigmund, 200 Culbreth Rd.
Chapel Hill, NC 27516-8301
(919) 969-2748
Email: SigBrit@Juno.com

David Smith, 12 Gettysburg Dr.
Nashua, NH 03064-1235
(603) 882-9091
Email: WallyRabby@aol.com

Ray Gorman, 53 Reed Rd.
Colebrook, NH 03576
(603) 237-5725
Email: cooskennel@verizon.net

EAST CENTRAL

BAMA

<http://www.bamabrittanyclub.org>
Linda Langford, P.O. Box 1944
Pelham, AL 35124-5944 • (205) 790-2133
Email: LALangford@hotmail.com

BUCKEY

www.buckeyebrittanyclub.org
Jim Hamer, 10051 Amity Pike
Plain City, OH 43064 • (614) 873-4365
Email: brddgmn@aol.com

GEORGIA

www.georgiabrittanyclub.org
Rhonda Ackerman, 1090 McRee Rd.
Jefferson, GA 30549 • (706) 367-9204
Email: Rhonda@georgiabrittanyclub.org

GREATER INDIANAPOLIS

www.greaterindybrittany.org
J. Marvin Stout,
7250 W. 300 N. - 27 • Converse, IN 46919
(765) 384-7874
Email: dynamite@comteck.com

HEART OF DIXIE

Emilie Simmons, 5810 Bentley Rd.
Cumming, GA 30040 • (770) 781-4396
Email: britfarm@yahoo.com

HOOSIER

Donna Janulis,
26110 S. Cherry Hill Rd.
Manhattan, IL 60442 • (815) 478-4350
Email: DonnaJ@wittKieffer.com

KENTUCKY

Martha Pawsat, P.O. Box 37
Minerva, KY 41062 • (606) 883-9652
Email: rmlg@ekns.net

MICHIGAN

www.michiganbrittanyclub.com or [.org](http://www.org)
Kelly Woerfel, 22784 Lingemann
St. Clair Shores, MI 48080 • (248) 359-1256
Email: kelly.woerfel@ugs.com

MICHIGAN-SAGINAW VALLEY

Ron Gulembo, 8275 36th Ave.
Hudsonville, MI 49426 • (616) 669-0218
Email: rgulembo@juno.com

MUSIC CITY

Kent D. Patterson, 1139 Dora Whitley Rd.
Franklin, TN 37069 • (615) 344-2383
Email: bobtaildog@yahoo.com

NIAGARA FRONTIER

Cathy Miskey, 62 Boll Dr.
Elma, NY 14059 • (716) 652-2231
Email: Cmkitcat51@aol.com

OHIO

Laura Walters, 45 Bryn Mawr Dr.
Painesville, OH 44077-5305
(440) 357-1664
Email: l-walters@sbcglobal.net

PENNSYLVANIA

www.pabrittanyclub.org
Carrie Wippich, 394 Meadowbrook Rd.
Trafford, PA 15085 • (412) 373-0831
Email: mudwip@comcast.net

WESTERN MICHIGAN

Diana Kubitz, 21224 Waubascacon Rd.
Battle Creek, MI 49017 • (269) 962-2363
Email: renegade@voyager.net

DIRECTORS

Kent D. Patterson, 1139 Dora Whitley Rd.
Franklin, TN 37069 • (615) 390-7439
Office: (615) 344-3213
Email: bobtaildog@yahoo.com

Marvin Stout, 7250 W. 300 N.-27,
Converse, IN 46919 • (765) 384-7874
Email: dynamite@comteck.com

Bo Ackerman, 6452 Kenimer Rd.
Clermont, GA 30527 • (770) 983-2021
Email: BoAckerman@aol.com

CENTRAL

BADGER

www.badgerbrittanyclub.com
Jim Brigham, 4130 Cherokee Dr.
Madison, WI 53711 • (608) 233-3909
Email: jwbrigham03@sbcglobal.net

CAJUN COUNTRY

Bryce Novotny, P.O. Box 113061
Metairie, LA 70011-3061
(504) 352-3664
Email: brittanyman5@yahoo.com

CENTRAL ARKANSAS

Renee' Pool, 8995 Brunswick Rd.
Rosemark, TN 38053 • (901) 829-3057
Email: Dpool330@aol.com

GREATER MILWAUKEE

www.gmbcbrittanyclub.com/index.html
Jeff Jarmuskiewicz, 5804 S. 14th St.
Milwaukee, WI 53221 • (414) 817-1480
Email: secretary@gmbcbrittanyclub.com

GREATER ST. LOUIS

www.brittanyclubs.com/StLouis/
Phil Corlew, 1231 Gloucester Dr.
Edwardsville, IL 62025 • (618) 656-4867
Email: pcorlew@mbcorlew.com

HEART OF ILLINOIS

www.hibcbrittanyclub.org
Neveta Salmons
529 E. 2200th St. • Liberty, IL 62347
(217) 645-3749 • Fax (217) 645-3739
Email: gsalmons@adams.net

ILLINOIS

Maurine Richter
5326 Wesley Chapel Rd.
New Berlin, IL 62670
Email: maurineric@yahoo.com

IOWA

www.iowabrittanyclub.com
Bob Burchett, 1758 295th St.
Argyle, IA 52619 • (319) 838-2822
Email: burchett@iowatelecom.net

LASALLE

www.lasallebrittanyclub.com
Collene Walsh, 932 Hitchcock
Lisle, IL 60532 • (630) 852-7997
Email: attitudekennel@hotmail.com

MINNESOTA

[http://home.earthlink.net/
~minnesotabrittanyclub/](http://home.earthlink.net/~minnesotabrittanyclub/)
Diane Hedstrom, 10415 Osage St. NW
Coon Rapids, MN 55433
Email: bantam@earthlink.net

MISSOURI

www.missouribrittanyclub.com
Dave White, 12012 W. 150th Cir.
Olathe, KS 66062 • (913) 897-3822
Email: WHITECROF@aol.com

OZARK

Daphne Cosby, 149 Northwood Rd.
Strafford, MO 65757
Day: (417) 888-4937
Night: (417) 859-2011
Fax: (417) 859-2031
Email: dcosby@jackhenry.com

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS

Sally Gentsch, P.O. Box 209
Waterloo, IL 62298 • (618) 939-7100

ST. CROIX VALLEY

www.scvbc.org
Brian Lange, 23164 Nassau Court NE
East Bethel, MN 55005 • (763) 434-0713
Email: birchhill@pro-ns.net

VOLUNTEER

Nan Crites, P.O. Box 66
Samantha, AL 35482 • (205) 454-8095
Email: dirtybirdbrittany@hotmail.com

DIRECTORS

Ed Janulis, 26110 S. Cherry Hill Rd.
Manhattan, IL 60442-9831
(815) 478-4350
Email: EJannus@aol.com

Jim Brigham, 4130 Cherokee Dr.
Madison, WI 53711 • (608) 233-3909
Email: jwbrigham03@sbcglobal.net

Jim Chase, 4310 Pin Oak Lane
Red Bud, IL 62278-4448 • (618) 282-5641
Email: jchase6791@aol.com

MIDWEST

ALAMO

Terry Carter, 125 S. Winston Lane
San Antonio, TX 78213
Phone/Fax: (210) 375-1527
Email: bwctc@satx.rr.com

BLUEBONNET

Teresa Downing, 595 County Rd. 139
Gatesville, TX 76528 • (713) 680-1243
Email: teamdavid@sbcglobal.net

Regional Club Secretaries, Web Sites & Directors

The listing of Web Sites does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club.

CENTRAL NEW MEXICO

Pamala Chavez
601 Sandia View Rd. NW
Albuquerque, NM 87107
(505) 344-6961
Email: sayhay88@aol.com

FORT WORTH

Kay Barker, 670 Brookside Dr.
Cedar Hill, TX 75104 • (972) 291-8300

HAWKEYE

Wanda Yoerger, 24306 C 16
Lemans, IA 51031 • (712) 533-6437

INDIAN NATIONS

<http://indiannationsbrittanyclub.com>
Joellen Corley, 220 East Chestnut
Coweta, OK 74429 • (918) 486-5534
Email: joellencorley@aol.com

LONE STAR

Mary Karbiner, 884 FM 1288 So.
Bellevue, TX 76228 • (940) 928-2315
Email: txbritts@sbcglobal.net

MIDWEST

David Byers
2850 SW Mission Woods Dr.
Topeka, KS 66614 • (785) 633-8569
Email: dbyers@visionbanking.com

MO-VALLEY

Ronald W. Curtis, 25910 West Center Rd.
Waterloo, NE 68069 • (402) 359-2012

NEBRASKA

Claudia Truksa, 29400 S. 120th
Firth, NE 68358 • (402) 791-5171

NEOSHO VALLEY

Beth Hamman, 444 90th Rd.
Toronto, KS 66777

NORTHERN COLORADO

www.fieldtrialnews.com/Clubs/ncbc//ncbchome.html
Tracy Haines 2870 W. 148th Ave.
Broomfield, CO 80020 • (303) 404-9790
Email: Pointer3383@aol.com

NORTHERN OKLAHOMA

Linda Milam, 3175 N. Katy Rd.
Elm Mott, TX 76640 • (254) 829-1498
Email: tlmkennels@netzero.net

RINGNECK

Ken Seivert, 4761 280th St.
Sheldon, IA 51201 • (712) 324-4826

SKYLINE

www.fieldtrialnews.com/Clubs/sbc/sbchome.htm
Alice Janssen, 101 Starr Lane
Brighton, CO 80660
Email: starrlofts@msn.com

SOONER

Richard Conner, 434 CR 2141
Telephone, TX 75488 • (903) 664-2111

SOUTHERN KANSAS

www.sksbc.org
Terry Gowin, Box 177
Whitewater, KS 67154 • (316) 799-2229
Email: kanza177@dishmail.net

SOUTHERN NEW MEXICO

Ed Tillson, P.O. Box 9108
Albuquerque, NM 87119
(505) 280-3883
Email: edtillson@tequilakennels.com

SUNLAND

Bobby Morris, 6440 Loma De Cristo
El Paso, TX 79912 • (915) 584-7438

TEXAS COASTAL

www.txcbc.org
Michelle Lingan, 18507 Wood Glen Lane
Houston, TX 77084 • (281) 599-0741
Email: dawn12_24_74@yahoo.com

WEST TEXAS

<http://home.earthlink.net/~txbritts/wtbc/>
Jan Kilpatrick, 7865 CR 271
Hico, TX 76457 • (254) 785-2345

DIRECTORS

Gary Smith, 252 Meadow Lake Estates Rd.
Denison, TX 75021-6042
(903) 463-9444
Email: GSmith@denisonisd.net

Bob Rankin, 2502 NW 234th St.
Edmond, OK 73003 • (405) 844-6805
Email: gibob@telepath.com

Mary Karbiner, 884 FM 1288 S.
Bellevue, TX 76228 • (940) 928-2315
Email: txbritts@sbcglobal.net

WEST COAST

ALOHA

Carla Cavaco, 7271 Mokuone St.
Honolulu, HI 96825 • (808) 384-7378
Email: clcavaco@clearwire.net

CALIFORNIA

www.californiabrittanyclub.org
Margaret Horstmeyer
3760 West Meyers Rd.
San Bernardino, CA 92407
(909) 880-2818
Email: tomimaging@aol.com

CENTRAL CALIFORNIA

Sherry Larsen
2511 E. Birch Ave. • Clovis, CA 93611
(559) 323-8978 • Fax (559) 322-5598
Email: sherry@ascshows.com

GOLDEN EMPIRE

Beverly Millette, 6938 S. George
Washington Blvd., Yuba City, CA 95991
Ph/Fax (530) 673-1925
Email: britfan@mako.com

GREATER PHOENIX

www.brittanyclubs.com/phoenix/
Lyle Christiansen, 5218 W. Coronado Rd.
Phoenix, AZ 85035 • (602) 272-7457
Cell Phone: (602) 377-8724

HIGH DESERT

Pat Jacobs, 9051 Quail Hollow Court
Bakersfield, CA 93314 • (661) 392-0607
Email: PJacobs9051@aol.com

IDAHO

www.idahobrittany.org
Sharon Millspaugh, 13069 Arroyo Circle
Kuna, ID 83634 • (208) 362-9408
Email: millspaughrd@msn.com

INLAND EMPIRE

Brent Themer, 21302 W. Watt
Cheney, WA 99004 • (509) 235-1137

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

www.brittanyclubs.com/ncbc
Linda McGlothlen • 2325 Bridlewood Dr.
Rancho Cordova, CA 95670
(916) 635-3240

NORTHERN NEVADA

www.brittanyclubs.com/NNBC
Yvonne Shanto, 16125 Buffalo Road
Reno, NV 89506 • (775) 969-3745
Email: fieldtrialbritt@hotmail.com

OREGON

Nan Pullen, 18839 SE Tickle Creek Ct.
Boring, OR 97009
Email: npullen1@peoplepc.com

SAHUARO

<http://sahuarobrittany.org>
Dee Hartnek, 6909 E. Camino Garcia
Sierra Vista, AZ 85650 • (520) 803-9696
Email: dee@sunquestbrittany.com

SAN DIEGO

www.sandiegobrittany.org
Mary Brown, 2165 Alexander Dr.
Escondido, CA 92025 • (858) 722-2478
Email: mary@sandiegobrittany.org

SIERRA VIEW

Steve Cosgrave, 2261 Drew Ave.
Turlock, CA 95382 • (209) 667-9453
Email: stevix1@msn.com

SOUTHERN SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY

Pat Jacobs, 9051 Quail Hollow Court
Bakersfield, CA 93314 • (661) 392-0607
Email: PJacobs9051@aol.com

WASATCH FRONT

Carol Semmens, 1268 N. 1080 West
Lehi, UT 84043 • (801) 407-1356
Email: jsemmens@comcast.com

WASHINGTON

www.washingtonbrittany.com
Bill Vye, 12228 Dayton Ave. N.
Seattle, WA 98133 • (206) 362-2122

WHID ISLE

www.whidislebrittany.com
Joan Donnell, 23005 NE 72nd Place
Redmond, WA 98053 • (425) 868-6573
Email: chiklet2@verizon.net

DIRECTORS

TBD

John Henderson, 22221-284th Ave. SE,
Maple Valley, WA 98038 • (425) 433-0687
Email: Sunnyvaleb@aol.com

Bill Landress, 1795 W. Linda Vista Ave.
Porterville, CA 93257 • (559) 333-0508
Email: BLandress@clearwire.net

PLEASE NOTIFY both The
Managing Editor and the
Executive Secretary of any
changes in Club Secretaries.

MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB



Give the gift of a new membership... to give the opportunity to someone to learn about and participate in the American Brittany Club.

This membership campaign is really quite simple, we are asking every member to donate/sponsor a membership in the American Brittany Club. This "gifted" membership might be to a puppy purchaser, or a friend/acquaintance who has a Brittany. All of us encounter people who may just need a little encouragement to become members.

This can work, but it is totally dependent upon your support. Please use the ABC application form in the back of the magazine to enroll a new member today. You may donate/sponsor multiple new memberships. The names of new members & ABC sponsors will be published in the magazine on a quarterly basis.

THIS IS OUR CHANCE TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE!

Listings: Kennels • At Stud • Trainers & Handlers

The below listings of Kennels, At Stud and Trainers & Handlers does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club. Persons contacting advertisers should determine for themselves which ones are most suitable.

Kennels

AJAX BRITTANYS

John & Judy Marinelli
1710 Dunhill • Milford, MI 48381
(248) 684-5010
Email: Johnmar248@aol.com 12-08

ALLMAC'S KENNELS

John & Carol McMurray, 269 Dairy Lane
Palmyra, PA 17078-8805
(717) 469-7507 8-08

BIRCH HILL BRITTANYS

Bob, Leslie & Daniel Fleury
377 Pendleton Hill Rd.
North Stonington, CT 06359
(860) 535-1542
Email: birchhill@aol.com 8-08

BUCK'S BRITTANYS

Tom LaForge, 24 Jansen Rd.
Pine Bush, NY 12566 • (845) 744-5164
buckbrit@hvc.rr.com
www.bucksbritannys.com 11-08

FAROUT FIELDS BRITTANYS

Pups, Stud Service, Boarding, Grooming,
Companion & Show Training & Handling
Jackie Arnold
Dunnellon (Ocala), FL 34432
(352) 465-7655
Email: faroutfields@bellsouth.net 3-09

HAVEN VALLEY KENNEL

John Mennella, 2433 Route 209
Wurtsboro, NY 12790 • (845) 888-0402
Email: gmbrittanys@yahoo.com
www.bdarn.com/havenvalley 5-09

HI BRITANNY'S KENNEL

Stud Service, Pups & Gun Dogs
Edward & Lucille Sawicki
126 Stebbins Rd. • Somers, CT 06071
(860) 763-0450
Email: HiBritannys@aol.com 11-08

HIT BRITS

Judy & Ralph Kiracofe, 300 Squankum Rd.
Farmingdale, NJ 07727 • (732) 489-0806
Email: hitbrits@cs.com
www.hitbrits.com 1-09

LONE STAR BRITTANYS

James L. Morriss
Midland, TX • (432) 682-2929
Email: lonestarbritannys@sbcglobal.net
www.lonestarbritannys.com 6-08

MARJO'S BRITTANYS

Marsha & Joe Luisi, 83 Groveville Rd.
Trenton, NJ 08620 • (609) 298-4781
Email: Marjos83@aol.com 5-09

MAXWELL KENNELS

Terry Maxwell • Willcox, AZ
(520) 384-4639
Email: terrygmaxwell@yahoo.com 8-08

PINEY RUN KENNEL

Tom & Martha Greenlee
2180 Hutcheson Rd.
Baskerville, VA 23915 • (434) 774-2763
www.pineyrunkennel.com 2-09

RENEGADE KENNELS

Gary & Diana Kubitz
21224 Waubascon Rd.
Battle Creek, MI 49017 • (269) 962-2363
Email: renegade@voyager.net 8-08

ROSCIUS RANCH BRITTANYS

Allen & Sydney Norman
11411 227th Ave. SE
Monroe, WA 98272 • (360) 863-2870
Email: RosciusRanch@comcast.net 3-09

ROVAN'S BRITTANYS

Ivan & Ronnie Clark • 158 Easy St.
Howell, NJ 07731 • (732) 938-5842
Email: Rovans@optonline.net 11-08

SHADY KENNEL

2006 NFC/DC/AFC/8xAmFid CH Shady's Tia Maria
2007 Purina Dog of the Year
Marilynne & Clem Little
PMB 246 • 718 Griffin Ave.
Enumclaw, WA 98022 • (360) 825-6725 2-09

WINDTUCK BRITTANYS

Leslee & Jim Masolotte
6533 W. Lakeside Ct.
Littleton, CO 80125 • (303) 791-1813
Email: ljmaso@earthlink.net 8-08

At Stud

*denotes OFA certified

*NFC/FC/AFC LANE'S END WE-BE CLEAN

9x American Field Champion
2007 National Open All Age Champion
2006 Purina All Age Dog of the Year
OFA Good, DNA Profiled
Owners: Tom & Judy Robin • (734) 426-2508
6800 Park Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103-9511
Email: robinjandt@netzero.net
Trainer: Chad Holman • (618) 629-2175 1-09

*NFC/FC/AFC MAXWELL'S WHITE SPIRIT

4x American Field Champion
2007 National Amateur All Age Champion
2007 Deep South Free-for-All Champion
2006 Deep South Free-for-All Champion
2006 Region 19 Amateur All-Age Champion
OFA Good, DNA Profiled
Frozen Semen Available
Owner: Kent D. Patterson • (615) 390-7439
1139 Dora Whitley Rd., Franklin, TN 37064
Email: bobtaildog@yahoo.com
Trainer: Ben Lorensen • (803) 584-2412 1-09

*NGDC/FC HIT'S FOR PETE'S SAKE

2007 National Open Gun Dog Champion
OFA Excellent, DNA Profiled
*NGDC/FC/AFC BUCKS HIT THE ROAD JACK
2005 National Open Gun Dog Champion
OFA Excellent, DNA Profiled
Owners: Ralph & Judy Kiracofe
(732) 489-0806
Email: hitbrits@cs.com • www.hitbrits.com
Trainer: Pete DeAngelis • (610) 767-4639 1-09

*2xNAGDC/DC/AFC CLYDE'S DOUBLE TROUBLE

2007 National Amateur Gun Dog Champion
2005 National Amateur Gun Dog Champion
2005 F.T.C.I. Continental Breed Shooting
Dog Classic Winner
2002 Nat'l Gun Dog Futurity Run-Off Winner
2002 Central Futurity Dual Dog
3x Field Trial Clubs of IL Gun Dog of the Year
OFA Excellent, DNA Profiled
Breeder/Owner/Trainer/Handler:
Kevin & Sandra Remmers
(309) 923-7717 • Roanoke, IL
http://clydecreekbritts.home.mindspring.com 1-09

*NFC/2xNAFC/FC/AFC JUST CALL ME ROY

2006 National Amateur All Age Champion
2005 National Open All Age Champion
2004 National Amateur All Age Champion
2003 National Open Runner-Up Champion
OFA Excellent, DNA Profiled
Owner: Tom Ettinger • (802) 824-5984
Email: tets@earthlink.net
Trainer: Ben Lorensen • (803) 584-2412 2-09

*FC/AFC CLYDE'S MICRO-BREEZE

1x American Field CH/3x Runner-up
*LINVEL'S ACE OF DIAMONDS
1x American Field Runner-up
Son of 2xNFC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan
Owners: Paul Pollock & Lisa Podraza
305 Medford Mt. Holly Rd.
Medford, NJ 08055
(609) 714-1973 • (908) 963-7994
Email: lpodraza@aol.com 4-08

*NAFC/FC/AFC LEA'S RUNNING JAY HAWK

2003 IAMS Dog of the Year
2001 National Amateur Champion
8x/7x American Field Champion/Runner-up
*FC/AFC LIGHTNING'S BISMARCK
3x Winner - Deep South Dog of the Year
3x National Championship Placement-96 Total
*2xNGDC/DC/AFC WINCHESTER OF HANGING JAZE
6x Winner Deep South Dog of the Year
Frozen Semen Available
Owners: Bo & Renae Ackerman • (770) 983-2021
6452 Kenimer Rd. • Clermont, GA 30527 8-08

*DC LAFAYETTE BORDER BARON UDX MH

OFA Excellent
Owners: Sue & Bobby Armstrong
6916 Trail Lake Dr. • Fort Worth, TX 76133
(817) 294-5691
Email: SArmstr853@aol.com 6-08

*DC/AFC THE WHIZ KID

*FC/AFC/AmFid CH CHUBASCO II
*FC/2xCH TEQUILA JOKER'S JOSE CUERVO
Full Brother to NFC/DC/AFC Shady's Tia Maria
*AmFid CH SHADY'S BEANSTALK
Frozen Semen Available
Shady Kennel • (360) 825-6725 2-09

*FC/AFC ROVAN'S DUST DEVIL DAN

Ivan & Ronnie Clark
158 Easy St. • Howell, NJ 07731
(732) 938-5842
Email: Rovans@optonline.net 11-08



ABC Secretary

Mary Jo Trimble

Fax: (618) 985-5103

Phone/Fax:

(618) 985-2336

Email:

trimnatchbritts@midamer.net

Trainers & Handlers

F-field trial training & campaigning;
G-gun dog training; A-train for amateur
handlers; S-show handling; P-pups started

BUNNY BROWN/HIGHPOINT KENNEL

Services: G, A, P
3427 Quial Ridge Ct. • Granbury, TX 76049
(817) 279-6694
Email: bunnybrown@charter.net
www.highpointkennels.com 8-08

PAUL & PEGGY DOIRON HIDDEN VALLEY KENNELS

Services: F, G, A, P
7297 Jurupa Ave. • Riverside, CA 92504
(951) 688-1280 • FAX: (951) 688-7334
Email: DoironX2@aol.com 11-08

SCOTT JOHNSON COVEY FIND KENNEL

Services: G, F, A, P
15486 US 160 • Winfield, KS 67156
(620) 229-8259 • Email: JohnsonS@Kcisp.net
www.coveyfindkennel.com 12-08

DAVE LINCOLN JR.

Services: G, A, P
35044 East West Rd. 1360
Konawa, OK 74849 • (580) 925-4044
www.mustangridgekennels.com 8-08

DAVE & FAY WALKER

Services: F, G, A, S, P
3615 Cassia Rd. • New Plymouth, ID 83655
(208) 278-5074
www.davewalkerdogs.com 11-08

To Renew Your Listing Call

(417) 468-6250

Monday - Friday,
to renew your
Kennel, At Stud,
Trainer or
Web listings.

Credit cards accepted.

Other Web Site Listings:

The listing of Web Sites does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club.

BREEDERS/KENNELS/TRAINERS:

FAROUT FIELDS BRITTANY'S • www.brittanykennel.com

MUSTANG RIDGE KENNELS • www.brittanygundogsrule.com

BRITTANY LISTS/BREED INFORMATION:

BRITTANY BREED INFO • www.brittanybreed.info

BRITTANY CHAMPIONS • www.brittany.org

BRITTANY-L LIST • *Discussion of the American Brittany*
Click "Join or leave the list (or change settings)"
<http://listserv.tamu.edu/archives/brittany-l.html>

BRITT ISSUES • *Health, Training, Feeding, Living with Britts...*
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/brittissues>

BRITT SPORTS • *Agility, Hunt Tests, Fly Ball, Obedience & More*
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/brittsports>

DUAL BRITTANY LIST • *Discussion of the American Brittany*
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/dualbrittanysl>

NATIONAL CLUBS/ASSOCIATIONS/RESCUE:

AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB • <http://clubs.akc.org/brit/>
Webmaster, Steve Ralph • email: blazin@pro-ns.net

AMERICAN BRITTANY RESCUE
<http://americanbrittanyrescue.org> • Toll Free 866-BRIT911
Fax: (510) 549-2637 • Email: Rhonda@americanbrittanyrescue.org

AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB • www.akc.org
Search AKC Events: www.akc.org/events/search

AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB COMPANION ANIMAL RECOVERY
www.akccar.org

BIRD DOG FOUNDATION, INC. • www.birddogfoundation.com

BRITTANY FIELD TRIAL HALL OF FAME
www.brittanychampions.com/BFTHOFBFTHF.htm

BRITTANY SPANIEL CLUB OF ONTARIO
www.brittanyspanielclub.on.ca

INDEPENDENT BRITTANY RESCUE & REHABILITATION
Adoptions Country-Wide • (352) 465-7655
www.brittanys.petfinder.org • www.brittanys.petfinder.com
www.perfinder.com/shelters/FL243.html

MARVIN D. NELSON, JR. MEMORIAL FUND FOR STUDIES OF BRITTANY HEALTH & GENETIC RESEARCH
www.vgl.ucdavis.edu/research/canine/projects/brittany

NATIONAL ANIMAL INTEREST ALLIANCE
www.naiaonline.org • www.naiatrust.org

NATIONAL BRITTANY RESCUE • <http://nbran.org>

ORTHOPEDIC FOUNDATION FOR ANIMALS • www.offa.org

THE AMATEUR FIELD TRIAL CLUBS OF AMERICA
www.aftca.org

THE AMERICAN FIELD • www.americanfield.com

US SPORTSMAN'S ALLIANCE • www.ussportsmen.org

REGIONAL CLUBS: *Listed with the Regional Club Secretaries and ABC Directors.*

SPONSORS:

PURINA • www.purina.com

PURINA PRO CLUB • www.purinaproclub.com/public/purina_parent_club_partnership_program.asp

TRACKER RADIO • www.trackerradio.com/index.asp

TRITRONICS • www.tritronics.com

STAKEOUT

Stake Out: Rate \$10.00, maximum 40 words,
.25c per additional word.

PUPPIES – 3 males and 4 females whelped 2/3/08. Orange & white and liver & white. Sire is NFC/FC/AFC and 2X US Open Champion Shambo's Dark Shadow**. Dam is Smoked and Peppered Kate**, a daughter of NAFC/FC/AFC Allmac's Dark Smoke Di-Na-Mo and Full Proof Pepper out of Rick Smith's Kennel. These pups should have excellent field and show potential. Go to the puppy page at www.GunDogUSA.com for pictures, the pedigree and more information or call Ralph O'Quinn at (956) 423-2081. 3/08

*OFA Excellent **OFA Good ***OFA Passed ****Not OFA

Membership Renewals DO NOT WAIT UNTIL THE LAST MINUTE TO RENEW

should be in at least 45 days prior to the Expiration Date on the top line of the mailing label in order to ensure continuous delivery.

RENEWALS MAY BE SENT DIRECTLY TO:

Linda Langford,
Membership Data Chairman
P.O. Box 1945, Pelham, AL 35124-5945
Phone (205) 790-2133 • Fax (501) 665-6786
Email: ABCMemberships@yahoo.com

UPCOMING FIELD TRIAL SCHEDULE

To confirm dates, please check ABC Website or with the Club Secretary.

	EAST COAST	EAST CENTRAL	CENTRAL	MIDWEST	WEST COAST
March 1-2		Buckeye Music City (2/27)	Gr. St. Louis (W)	West Texas (28)	Central California
8-9	Susquehanna	Gr. Indianapolis	Missouri (7) Ozark (W) Heart of Illinois (W)	Sooner (7)	So. San Joaquin
15-16	Maryland	Ohio	Iowa (16) (W)	Skyline (14)	
22-23	Rappahannock (21) Southern New England (21) Mid-Florida (21)	Kentucky (21)	Heart of Illinois (21) Volunteer (W)	Southern Kansas (21)	Inland-Empire
29-30		W. Mich (28)	LaSalle (27) Central Arkansas (W)	Midwest (28)	No. California
April 5-6	No. New Jersey (1)	Michigan (4)	Iowa (4-10)	Indian Nations (7)	Oregon (8)
12-13	No. Virginia Central New England	Niagara Frontier	Gr. Milwaukee	Nebraska (11-17)	Whid Isle
19-20	Upper New York	Hoosier	Badger (18)	Mo-Valley (18-24) Central New Mexico (W)	Washington
26-27	Del Val		Minnesota (25)	Ringneck (24)	Idaho (25-26)
May 3-4	Hudson Valley	Pennsylvania	Illinois (W)		No. Nevada
10-11	Eastern New England		St. Croix Valley (9)	Skyline (W)	
17-18	Anthracite	Michigan Saginaw (15)	Badger (W)		Oregon (W)
24-25	Central Maine			No. Colorado	
31-1			St. Croix Valley (W)		
June 7-8					Gr. Phoenix (W)
Aug. 2-3					Washington (W)
9-10					Sahuro (9)
16-17					Greater Phoenix (18)
30-31		W. Michigan			Oregon Sierra View

FIELD TRIAL DATES COMMITTEE

East Coast: Beth Wintermute – email: carabella5@comcast.net
182 Dividing Crt., Arnold, MD 21012 - (410) 544-1155

East Central: Wade Haines – no email
6303 Gale Rd. SW, Pataskala, OH 43062 - (740) 927-7090

Central: Ed Graves – email: Judyg235@aol.com
1076 County Rd. #415, Friedheim, MO 63747 - (573) 788-2208

Midwest: Jim Crawford – email: jandmbrittany1@juno.com
11902 Mile Dr., Houston, TX 77065 - (281) 469-2234

West Coast: Jerry Cape – email: capes@verizon.net
12835 Fremont St., Yucaipa, CA 92399-4944 - (909) 797-7391

Committee Chairman: Gary Smith – email: GSmith@denisonisd.net
252 Meadow Lake Estates Rd., Denison, TX 75021-6042 - (903) 463-9444

UPCOMING HUNT TESTS

March 8-9 Mid Florida	March 22-23 Tidewater	April 12-13 Indian Nations
March 15-16 Idaho	March 29 Nebraska	April 19-20 Iowa
March 22 - Greater Milwaukee	April 5-6 St. Croix Valley	April 26-27 Southern Kansas
March 22-23 Missouri Valley	April 12-13 Central New England	April 26-27 Greater Indianapolis

UPCOMING SPECIALTY SHOWS, OBEDIENCE, AGILITY & RALLY

March 5 - Alamo	May 3 - Central Maine	June 6 - Minnesota	July 18 - Anthracite
March 14 - Texas Coastal	May 17 - Northern Virginia	June 6 - Washington	July 19 - Susquehanna
March 15 - Northern New England	May 17 - Greater Indianapolis	June 8 - Northern California	July 20 - Anthracite
March 21 - Sahuro	May 22 - Indian Nations	June 14 - LaSalle (<i>Obedience & Rally</i>)	July 26 - Buckeye
March 28 - Western Michigan	May 24 - Tidewater	June 28 - Maryland	Aug. 2 - San Diego
April 4 - Iowa	May 24 - California	July 5 - Michigan	Aug. 3 - Ohio
April 13 - Georgia	May 25 - ABC Summer Specialty (CA)	July 6 - Michigan Saginaw Valley	Aug. 15 - Skyline
April 23 - Del-Val	May 25 - Heart of Illinois	July 17 - Texas Coastal	Aug. 15 - Central New England

UPCOMING CLASSICS, CHAMPIONSHIPS, 1HR STAKES & FUTURITIES

March 7-9 Missouri 1hr OGD	April 7-8 Western Region Shooting Dog CH - Oregon
March 10-17 US Open Brittany CH - (Ardmore, OK)	April 14-17 Nebraska AA CH - Hill Top Farm (Dawson, NE)
March 14 Skyline 1hr AAA	April 18 Badger 1hr OLGD
March 18-20 ABC International Open Shooting Dog CH/CL - (Jackson, OH)	April PA Brittany Open Shooting Dog CH - (Petersburg, PA)
March 21-23 Kentucky 1hr OAA	April 21-24 Mid American AA CH - MoValley (Raymond, NE)
March 24-28 ABC International OAA & AAA CH/CL - (Jackson, OH)	April 23-25 ABC Eastern Region Futurity - Del Val
March 26-28 ABC Western Region Futurity - Northern California	April 24-27 Dakota Prairie CH - Ringneck (Bonesteel, SD)
March 27-30 LaSalle 1hr OLGD (W)	April 28 AKC Pointing Breed Gun Dog CH - Red Rock FT Grounds (Reno, NV)
March 30-31 ABC Central Region Futurity - LaSalle	May 15-16 Region 4 AAA CH - Michigan Saginaw (Ionia, MI)
March 31-April 3 ABC Michigan Brittany CL/CH - Ionia, MI	Oct. 21 to conclusion ABC National Open Gun Dog Championship, Ionia, MI
April 1 North Jersey 1hr OLGD	Oct. 25 to conclusion ABC National Amateur Gun Dog Championship, Ionia, MI
April 7 Iowa 1hr Ed Powell Memorial OLGD	

NATIONAL OPEN ALL AGE CHAMPION



NFC/FC/AFC Lane's End We-Be Clean

NATIONAL AMATEUR ALL AGE CHAMPION



NAFC/FC/AFC Maxwell's White Spirit

NATIONAL OPEN GUN DOG CHAMPION



NGDC/FC/AFC Hit's for Pete's Sake

NATIONAL AMATEUR GUN DOG CHAMPION



NAGDC/FC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble

NATIONAL SPECIALTY BEST OF BREED



CH Sanbar's Call When Readi

NATIONAL OBEDIENCE HIGH IN TRIAL



Lane's End Fortune UDX, AX, AXI

NATIONAL DUAL AWARD WINNER



DC/AFC Jayhawker Tequila With A Twist

NATIONAL OPEN ALL AGE CHAMPIONS

2007 FC/AFC Lane's End We-Be Clean
2006 DC/AFC Shady's Tia Maria
2005 NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy
2004 NFC/FC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan
2003 FC/AFC Farther Out Ace
2002 DC/AFC Microchips of Nutmeg
2001 FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow
2000 FC Diamond Hill Dan
1999 FC/AFC Lobo's Klickitat County Line
1998 DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole
1997 FC Tequila's Joker
1996 FC Rebel Jac's Hammering Hank
1995 Rambling Rose VIII
1994 FC Microdot
1993 FC Highbrow's Red
1992 FC/AFC Aux Arc's Mark
1991 FC/AFC Hi Proof Rum Runner
1990 FC/AFC Bernie of The Briarpatch
1989 FC Rimarda's Gambler
1988 FC Country Cousin's Lone River
1987 FC Minnehaha's Tammy
1986 DC Markar's Jac's A Dan D

NATIONAL AMATEUR ALL AGE CHAMPIONS

2007 FC/AFC Maxwell's White Spirit
2006 NAFC/NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy
2005 Tequila Jack II
2004 FC Just Call Me Roy
2003 FC/AFC Pride And Joy's Bunch of Annie
2002 FC/AFC Pistol Pack 'N Walker
2001 FC/AFC Lea's Running Jayhawk
2000 FC Piney Run Sam
1999 Hanging Jaze Hardtack Mack
1998 FC Rebel's Tough Is Tyrone
1997 FC Walker's Gunner
1996 FC Allmac's Dark Smoke Di-Na-Mo
1995 FC Jim De Bob's Sparks A Dan D
1994 FC Magnum's Lit'l Buzzsaw
1993 DC/AFC Ojibwa's DLD Bandit
1992 DC/AFC Renegade's Kansas Kid
1991 FC/AFC Jake's Son of a Gun Runner
1990 FC/AFC Sir Duke Mustachio
1989 FC/AFC Amigo of Aztlan

NATIONAL OPEN GUN DOG CHAMPIONS

2007 FC Hit's for Pete's Sake
2006 FC/AFC High Hopes Tar's Dot Com
2005 FC/AFC Bucks Hit The Road Jack
2004 FC Last Dixie Chick
2003 FC/AFC Baby Jane's BB
2002 FC Coppertop's Alderwitch
2001 FC/AFC Keystone's Part of The Plan

NATIONAL AMATEUR GUN DOG CHAMPIONS

2007 NAGDC/FC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble
2006 FC/AFC High Hope's Fly By Nite

NATIONAL SPECIALTY BEST OF BREDS

2007 CH Sanbar's Call When Readi
2006 CH Magic Major Player JH
2005 CH Jordean Your Wildest Dreams
2004 CH Jordean Your Wildest Dreams
2003 CH Sanbar's Curtain Call
2002 CH Jordean A Night To Remember
2001 CH Magic Sir-ly You Jest
2000 CH Magic Sir-ly You Jest
1999 CH Jordean Up All Night
1998 CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside
1997 CH Jordean I Kid You Not
1996 CH N-Vee's Touch of Romance
1995 CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside
1994 CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside
1993 CH Chesabrit's Code of The West
1992 CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside
1991 CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside
1990 CH Chesabrit's Code of The West
1989 CH Hope's Gunsmoke Blue
1988 CH Jen-Mars Carosel Jolly Jester
1987 CH Prince Valiant's Spring A Rival CDX/TD

W.E. STEVENSON SR. MEMORIAL

NATIONAL DUAL AWARD WINNERS

2007 DC/AFC Jayhawker Tequila With A Twist
2006 DC/AFC Terra's Cabo Wabo
2005 CH Jayhawker Tequila With A Twist
1998 NGDC/DC/AFC Winchester of Hanging Jaze
1997 FC/AFC Tequila's Joker
1996 DC/AFC Masked Shoshoni War Chief
1994 DC/AFC RC'S Sundancer
1993 DC/AFC Ojibwa's DLD Bandit

1985 FC Franklin County Bandit
1984 FC Brought-Mar's Jazz DeCampo
1983 FC Beans Blaze
1982 FC/AFC Jumpin' Jack Flash II
1981 DC Tomar's Ban-Dee Sam
1980 DC/AFC Cinnabar's Ami Roc de'Edwards
1979 Way Kan Feelin' Free
1978 DC/AFC Perry's Rustic Prince
1977 FC Casey's Chikamin
1976 FC Senator TJ
1975 DC/AFC Chipp Britt Jill
1974 NFC/DC/AFC Ban-Dee
1973 FC Ban-Dee
1972 Kipp's Trooper Rochambeau
1971 DC Pacolet Cheyenne Sam
1970 FC Augustus of Rivers
1969 Way Kan Fritts
1968 FC Goldtone's Duke
1967 DC Colorado's Yankee Timber
1966 Bazoooka's Brandy
1965 FC Rendezvous Skipper
1964 FC Shenango Valley Dingo
1963 FC Crab Orchard Duke

1988 DC/AFC Lobo's Cotton Candy
1987 FC/AFC Scott's Gingerbread Lady
1986 Crab Orchard Jet
1985 DC Bantee-Britts Red Jinx
1984 FC Jaron's Brittany
1983 DC Krissy's Kaptain Kay-Cee
1982 FC/AFC Gun-Runner's Far Out
1981 DC/AFC Hi-Spirit Buck
1980 FC/AFC RJ's Brandy Sniffer
1979 FC The Real Thing
1978 DC Hi-Spirit Buck
1977 FC Cindy's Chief Tomahawk
1976 DC Perry's Rustic Prince
1975 NAFC/DC/AFC Hello Dolly Miss Kaer
1974 FC Hello Dolly Miss Kaer
1973 FC Brandy's Bullet
1972 FC Colorado's Jumping Gypsy
1971 DC Char-Lee O'Dee
1970 NAFC/DC/AFC Gringo de Britt
1969 FC Gringo de Britt

2000 CH Hope's Dandi Don
1999 NGDC/DC/AFC Winchester of Hanging Jaze
1998 FC Sadie Fair Lady
1997 FC/AFC JDZ Roc's Ardent Boomer
1996 FC/AFC JDZ Roc's Ardent Boomer
1995 FC Winchester of Hanging Jaze
1994 FC Hybrittin's Hot Pursuit
1993 FC/AFC Echo Valley Painted Lady

2005 FC Clyde's Double Trouble
2004 NAGDC/DC/AFC Calistar Del Prado
2003 DC/AFC Calistar Del Prado

1986 CH Woodstock's Lady Valentine
1985 CH Le Duc Cimmaron Storm Cloud
1984 CH Twin Oaks Vantage Point
1983 CH Dee's Picante Pepper of JB
1982 CH Do-Well's JB Jason
1981 CH Do-Well's JB Jason
1980 CH Greenfield Le Duc De Cannelle
1979 FC Hi Ace
1978 CH Jacque's Prince Valiant
1977 CH Romar's Sweet Whiskey Man
1976 CH Jacque's Prince Valiant
1975 CH Greenfield's Mister Mark
1974 DC Suzabob's Hedgerow Happy
1973 CH Credence Skoshi
1972 Mechant of Breton's Lightning
1971 CH Sequani's Dana MacDuff
1970 DC Pacolet Cheyenne Sam
1969 DC Suzabob's Hedgerow Happy
1968 CH Bonnie Kay's Duke of Sequani
1967 Elcon's Shotgun Smoke
1966 CH Sam's Son Buckshot CD
1965 CH Sam's Son Buckshot CD

1991 DC/AFC Bi-Mar Cinnabar Cindy
1989 DC Royal Britt Starbuck of Auten
1988 DC/AFC Lobo's Cotton Candy
1986 DC Renegade's Kansas Kid
1981 DC Tomar's Ban-Dee Sam
1980 DC/AFC Cinnabar's Ami Roc de'Edwards
1979 DC Pepper's Prince
1978 DC Perry's Rustic Prince
1977 DC Rockbrooks Andy O'Dee
1976 DC Perry's Rustic Prince

1962 Miller's Desert Dust
1961 FC Yankee Boy's Tommy
1960 FC Holiday Britt
1959 DC Towsey
1958 FC Hellou's Yankee Timber
1957 DC Towsey

WINNERS ABC OPEN ALL AGE

1956 Jeffrey of Argard
1955 Towsey
1954 FC Miste de Klemenor
1953 Tennessee Luke
1952 DC Pontac's Dingo
1951 FC Pontac's Dingo
1950 Butch's Lad
1949 Jersey Jeff
1948 Bonaire Bob
1947 Allamuchy Valley Addie
1946 Tess of Chippewa
1945 Britt of Bellows Falls
1944 Tess of Chippewa
1943 Aotrou Mac Eodaith

WINNERS ABC AMATEUR ALL AGE

1968 FC Holliday Britts Ed
1967 FC Little Rapa Luke
1966 FC Towsey's Bub

WINNERS ABC AMATEUR ALL AGE

1965 FC Rendezvous Skipper
1964 FC Tiger's Jocko
1963 FC Epper of Siouxland
1962 Ferd's Cannonball of Leeway
1961 FC Jeff of Minnehaha
1960 FC Gladwin Smokey
1959 DC Belloak's King
1958 FC Ferdinand of Leeway
1957 DC Saxon of Fredan
1956 FC Ferdinand of Leeway
1955 Holley Haven Dan
1954 DC Holley Haven Duchess
1953 FC Belloak's Ginger
1952 Domino de Klemenor
1951 Int. CH Diane de Beauch UD

1992 FC/AFC Jade's Dirty Dick
1991 FC/AFC Magnum's Masked Man
1990 FC Magnum's Masked Man
1989 FC/AFC Perpetuators Misty Skye
1988 FC/AFC Jessen's Lit'l Dab of Dude
1987 FC/AFC Jessen's Lit'l Dab of Dude
1986 DC Bernie V CD
1985 FC/AFC Stedi's Bombin Banjo

2002 Little Guy Levi

1964 CH Chief of Appanoose
1963 CH Juchoir's Tuffy
1962 CH Juchoir's Tuffy
1961 CH Bonnie Kay's Ricki's Image
1960 CH Bonnie Kay's Ricki's Image
1959 CH Bonnie Kay's Ricki's Image
1958 DC Dingo's Little Mike
1957 CH Harvre des Bois Henri
1956 CH Avono Corky
1955 CH Tigre Par Le Tigre L'Arcoat
1954 CH Do-Car's Flashy Showman
1953 CH Avono Corky
1952 CH Amos of Edough
1951 CH Bucaneer de Klemenor
1950 CH Bucaneer de Klemenor
1949 Tudor de Roc Hellou
1948 CH Avono Happy
1947 Retta of Avono
1946 CH Avono Happy
1945 CH Patrice de Sharvogue
1944 CH Patrice de Sharvogue
1943 Patrice de Sharvogue

1975 NAFC/DC/AFC Hello Dolly Miss Kaer
1974 NFC/DC/AFC Ban-Dee
1972 FC Brandy's Bullet
1971 DC Char-Lee O'Dee
1970 DC Char-Lee O'Dee
1969 FC Gringo de Brit
1966 DC Holley Haven Casey
1964 DC Tigar's Jocko
1963 Towsey's Bub

Titles shown are those held at the time of the win.

ABC 2007 Regional Futurity Winners

Eastern

DUAL AWARD WINNER

Was Not Awarded

BEST IN FUTURITY SHOW



Hope's Dream Weaver

Female, Whelped: 3-14-05
Sire: Pine Hollow's Dualing Banjo
Dam: Hope's April Shower
Breeder: Doug Tighe
Owner: Karen Pillion & Doug Tighe

ALL AGE



Rocklan's Misty's Allie-T-Bear

Female, Whelped: 4-4-05
Sire: Tee-Bone
Dam: MicroCopy's Sugar Mist
Breeder: Michael Lager
Owner: John & Margilee Sauer

GUN DOG



Sniksoh Sally

Female, Whelped: 6-12-05
Sire: Sniksoh Little Rascal
Dam: Sniksoh Next Gen
Breeder: Jeff Hoskins
Owner: Phillip & Louise Corlew

2006 Eastern Futurity Winners

Dual: SCIROCCO DEL PRADO; b S. Sargent, o L. & D. Casselberry, & breeder
Show: MT. VIEW'S LUCK OF THE DRAW; b M. Breninger & R. Schaeffer, o breeders & P. Ontelli
All Age: SARGENT'S TENNESSEE TRAVELER; b S. Sargent, o breeder & S. Tubach
Gun Dog: SPRING HILL PANCHO DEL PRADO; b S. Lehosky, o S. & M. Lauterbach

Central

DUAL AWARD WINNER



Ammo's Bugle Boy

Male, Whelped 5-20-05
Sire: Millette's Let The Games Begin
Dam: Ammo's Nearly Wild Rose
Breeder: Sandra & Gary Leavens
Owner: Patricia & James McCarthy & Sandra Leavens

BEST IN FUTURITY SHOW



Rao's Mr. Bo Jangles

Male, Whelped: 4-2-05
Sire: Klear-ly Rao's Tonight Show
Dam: Jordean Sunday Best
Breeder: Becky Rao & Andrea Lane
Owner: Becky Rao, Andrea Lane, John Berg & Kathy Berg

ALL AGE



Rocklan's Misty's Allie-T-Bear

Female, Whelped: 4-4-05
Sire: Tee-Bone
Dam: MicroCopy's Sugar Mist
Breeder: Michael Lager
Owner: John & Margilee Sauer

GUN DOG



Ammo's Bugle Boy

Male, Whelped 5-20-05
Sire: Millette's Let The Games Begin
Dam: Ammo's Nearly Wild Rose
Breeder: Sandra & Gary Leavens
Owner: Patricia & James McCarthy & Sandra Leavens

2006 Central Futurity Winners

Dual: ODYSSEY'S ACE OF HEARTS; b C. Orange, o N. Mace
Show: LR'S LITTLE DEVIL; b L. & T. Hilliard, o B. & T. Hilliard
All Age: DENLORS GLADIATOR TIPPER; b D. McClary, o D. & L. McClary
Gun Dog: SIGBRIT'S CATCH ME NOW; b B. & M. Sigmund, o B. Sigmund

Western

DUAL AWARD WINNER



Sanbar Castle Built On Legends

Male, Whelped: 5-31-05
Sire: Millette's Fire When Ready
Dam: Castle's Sweet Scarlet
Breeder: L. Ruthruff, I.J. & B.J. Castillo
Owner: Bob West

BEST IN FUTURITY SHOW



Sanbar Castle Built On Legends

Male, Whelped: 5-31-05
Sire: Millette's Fire When Ready
Dam: Castle's Sweet Scarlet
Breeder: L. Ruthruff, I.J. & B.J. Castillo
Owner: Bob West

ALL AGE



Breton's Heart O'Gold

Female, Whelped: 11-26-05
Sire: Breton's Jean-Luc Picard
Dam: Chickamin's Tub O' Gold
Breeder: Gordon & Carolyn Theiten
Owner: Joe Bevier

GUN DOG



Wholly Smoke

Female, Whelped 2-21-05
Sire: Redlines Tequila Smoker
Dam: Redlines Till Tomorrow
Breeder: William & Cynthia Leffingwell
Owner: Carolyn & Jerry Cape

2006 Western Futurity Winners

Dual: I M NOBLE T; b/o Craig Lewis
Show: SANBAR'S MUSTANG EVENING ATTIRE; b L. & B. Blanton, o P. & R. West
All Age: MEGASMOKE LIMITED EDITION; b/o T. White & M. Horstmeyer
Gun Dog: MVP SHILOH TOUGH ACT TO FOLLOW; b/o Karen Nelsen



American Brittany Club Futurities

CONDITIONS AND RULES



- American Brittany Futurities shall be open to every purebred Brittany bitch and all her progeny whelped during the calendar year of January 1 - December 31 and whose litters have been enrolled with The American Brittany Club.
- Bitch must be owned or leased by an American Brittany club member.
- All dams nominated and all sires bred to must be registered or eligible for registration.
- Nominations of dams must be made within 30 days after the bitches have whelped.** A sum of \$30.00 must be paid at this time. This payment will entitle each puppy of this particular litter to be entered in the ABC Futurities (Field and/or Bench) after the dog has been properly registered in a recognized stud book.
- Late nominations subject to a \$30.00 penalty**, in addition to the \$30.00 nomination fee. Applications **WILL NOT** be accepted after 90 days of whelp.
- Nominations of dams may be made on or after January 1 of any year and shall close positively on December 31st of that same year.
- Dogs will be eligible to run in the designated futurity to be held in the Spring of the second year following the year of whelping.
- A final nomination fee will be due by September 15th of the year following whelping and entry fees will be paid prior to each futurity field or bench event the dog enters (to be paid by owner of puppy.)

THE AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB 62nd ANNUAL FIELD & 47th ANNUAL SHOW FUTURITY Trial and Show to be run Spring of 2010

For all purebred Brittany bitches whelping a litter on January 1 thru December 31st, 2007, who are owned or leased by a member of The American Brittany Club.
Nomination must be made within 30 days of whelping or subject to a late penalty • NOMINATING FEE: \$30.00
PURSE: 2/3 to Owner of Winner, 1/3 to Breeder of Winner

NAME OF BITCH <i>(must be owned by ABC member)</i>		
BITCH'S AKC and/or FDSB No.	Her Sire	Her Dam
DOG BRED TO <i>(not necessarily owned by club member)</i>		
His Registration No. if available	His Sire if available	His Dam if available
Whelping Date	Number of living males:	Number of living females:

Place mailing label here for address and proof of Membership.

Name: _____

Club Affiliation: _____

Address: _____

Phone and/or FAX #: _____

Email: _____

Make all checks payable to: AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB. Checks MUST be for FUTURITY FEE ONLY. DO NOT include payment for other items. Send Futurity Nominations to: *Judy Robin, American Brittany Club, 6800 Park Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48103-9511 • Phone 734-426-2508 • e-mail: robinjandt@netzero.net.*



THE AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB, INC. is a member club of the American Kennel Club and is the recognized breed sponsor by the American Field.

The Club is composed of many Regional Clubs located from coast to coast. Most hold a licensed AKC field trial for championship points in the spring and fall seasons. Many hold a specialty (conformation) show and hunting tests. The Regional Clubs hold meetings to discuss mutual problems, fun trials, training sessions and other events of interest to their members.

BECOMING A MEMBER: Full membership in one of the Regional Clubs carries an automatic membership in the American Brittany Club. Full Membership cost is \$30.00 per year and \$3.00 per year for each Associate Member. Regional Clubs may charge higher dues. You may apply to join the Regional Club located nearest to you, or if there is none in your area, you may become a Member-at-Large of the American Brittany Club. Joining a Regional Club will afford you with the most opportunities for interaction with other Brittany owners.

GIVE A GIFT MEMBERSHIP: We are asking members to give a gift membership to a puppy purchaser, a friend or acquaintance who has a Brittany. All of us encounter people who may just need a little encouragement to become members.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB, INC. – Please send this application with payment to: *The American Brittany Club, P.O. Box 1945, Pelham, AL 35124-5945.* A Full Membership will entitle you to the monthly magazine, *The American Brittany*.

This application is for: *(please check one)* Gift Membership New Applicant Membership Renewal Associate Membership

Please choose from one of the following:

This is a Gift Membership for: **(Please type or print)**

Name _____ Phone Number _____ E-mail Address _____

Address _____ City _____ State _____ Zip _____

- This application is to apply for active membership in the _____ Regional Brittany Club, entitling me to receive all communications, hold office and vote in the Regional Club as well as the American Brittany Club. (See Club Secretaries/Directors listings in the magazine or on our website at <http://clubs.akc.org/brit/>)
- This application is to belong to a Regional Club as well as the American Brittany Club, but I do not know the nearest club, please assign a club based on the address below.
- This application is to be a Member-at-Large of the American Brittany Club.

Please type, print or put your mailing label below:

Name _____ Phone Number _____ E-mail Address _____

Address _____ City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Interests, please check all that apply: Field Trials Conformation Hunt Tests Hunting Obedience Agility Other _____

Specify Payment Amount:

1 Year/\$30 2 Year/\$60 3 Year/\$90 Other _____

Specify Payment Type:

Check Enclosed Credit Card*

*To pay by credit card, you may call
1-205-790-2133 or fax to 1-501-665-6786.*

***Required for Credit Card Payments:**

Visa MasterCard Credit Card Expiration Date _____

Card Number: _____

Signature: _____

Name as printed on card: _____

Wasatch Front Brittany Club 2007 Dogs of the Year

Field Trial



SueMacs Carolina Banjo
"Banjo"
owner Forrest McPherson

Hunt Test



RufusWoods Molly Maguire
"Molly"
owner CJ Dunn

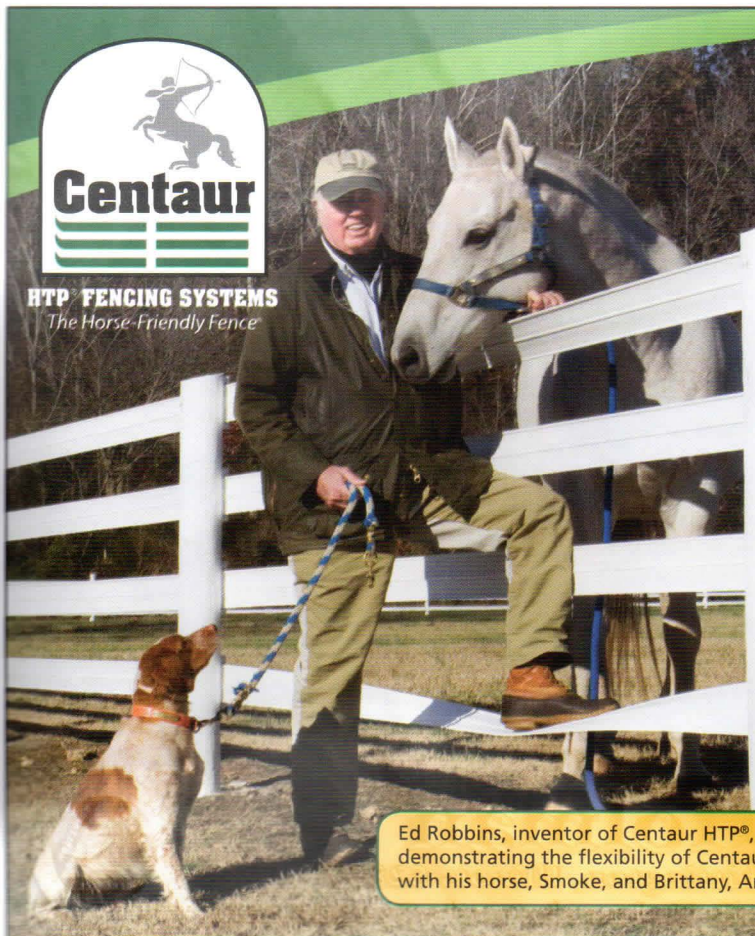
Juvenile



Tres Hombres Bullet
"Scout"
owner Keny Glasscock

**Double Double – Four Hunt Tests, One Weekend
May 3-4 in Elberta, UT.**

Paid Advertisement



Install the Beauty and Safety of Flexible Centaur Horse Fence

Centaur HTP® fencing has the striking appearance of traditional board fence without the traditional liabilities of wood. Impervious to elemental forces that weaken wood, Centaur will not rot, warp, or splinter and it retains its original strength and beauty for decades. It never needs painting and rarely requires maintenance, yielding substantial savings in upkeep. Centaur's flexible design protects your horses by eliminating impact and entanglement hazards.

Surround your estate with a fence that meets all of your expectations, providing the perfect blend of a stately look, long-lasting value, and uncompromising equine safety.

Wanted >
Brittany Dog Trainer
Field trial, raising
and training on private
preserve. For details,
contact Ed Robbins
at 256-710-9370.

Ed Robbins, inventor of Centaur HTP®, demonstrating the flexibility of Centaur with his horse, Smoke, and Brittany, Angel.

For a **FREE** sample pack, call toll free
1-800-348-7787 or visit us online at
www.centaurhtp.com

Paid Advertisement

In Memory of Jim Holman



Chad Holman

14043 Ewing Rd., Whittington, Illinois 62897

Phone: 618-629-2175 • Email: Holmankennels@yahoo.com



Original painting done by Ross Young.